

[Twitter](#)

[Have an account? Sign in](#) [New to Twitter? Join Today](#) »

Username or email	<input type="text" value="mikematloff"/>	Password	<input type="password" value="....."/>
<input type="button" value="Sign in"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Remember me			

[Forgot password?](#)

[Already using Twitter on your phone?](#)

Twitter

[Follow your interests](#)

Instant updates from your friends, industry experts, favorite celebrities, and what's happening around the world.

Username	<input type="text" value="mikematloff"/>
Password	<input type="password" value="....."/>
<input type="button" value="Sign in"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Remember me	

[Forgot it?](#)

New to Twitter? *Join today!*

Full name

Email

Password

Search Twitter



-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 

-
-
-
-

Languages

- [About](#) ·
- [Help](#) ·
- [Blog](#) ·
- [Status](#) ·
- [Jobs](#) ·
- [Terms](#) ·
- [Privacy](#) ·
- [Advertisers](#) ·
- [Businesses](#) ·
- [Media](#) ·
- [Developers](#) ·
- [Resources](#) ·
- © 2011 Twitter
-



Mike Matloff

@mikematloff Orange County, CA

DEW (Directed Energy Weapon)-targeted individual, computer science graduate, writer, musician, nice guy.

<http://www.mikematloff.com>

Text **follow mikematloff** to **40404** in [the United States](#)

Follow

- [Timeline](#)
- [Favorites](#)
- [Following](#)
- [Followers](#)

- [Lists](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sorry for the spelling. Should be "anti-semitic" with an "I".

[30 Apr](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have removed the last link about this story, as the group's video, while on-point for the first 99%, ended with anti-semetic pic at end.

[30 Apr](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's more on this horror: <http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2010/03/a-detention-bill-you-ought-to-read-more-carefully/37116/>

[30 Apr](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In other words: Any U.S. could be imprisoned and interrogated forever with nothing that citizen could do to exhonerate him/herself

[30 Apr](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's UNBELIEVABLE that such a bill would even be proposed, and makes me think that some kind of repressive "secret conspiracy" is at work.

[30 Apr](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...OF *U.S. CITIZENS*. This bill is absolutely DEPLORABLE, UNDEMOCRATIC, and UNAMERICAN. An affront to liberty & human rights.

[30 Apr](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Bill S.3081 - Enemy Belligerent, Interrogation, Detention, and Prosecution Act of 2010 - would allow INFINITE DETENTION WITHOUT TRIAL...

[30 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Scariest infringement of U.S. citizens' right ever: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lv9c-ZKHg_A&feature=related

[30 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Try to imagine U.S. troops storming American churches & synagogues to understand the evil here.

[30 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

First they attack funerals, now they're storming mosques: http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110430/ap_on_re_mi_ea/ml_syria

[30 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thank you to everyone who wished me a Happy Birthday. I really appreciate it.

[29 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I say "ancient" because they've been some tough years.

[29 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Yesterday was my birthday. I'm 43 ancient years old now. Oh well.

[29 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's the government's response to all this: <http://www.nytimes.com/2011/04/25/world/guantanamo-files-us-government-statement.html>

[27 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The New York Times has a whole page devoted to the files: <http://www.nytimes.com/guantanamo-files/>

[27 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

See: <http://www.nytimes.com/2011/04/27/world/guantanamo-files-detainees-lawyers-restricted-leaked-documents.html?nl=todaysheadlines&emc=tha2>

[27 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...they remain classified. Not sure if this includes articles *about* the WikiLeaks docs or not.

[27 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More on Guantanamo: Apparently the publicized WikiLeaks docs can't be used by Guantanamo lawyers and other public officials because...

[27 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...while trying to drive a two-ton vehicle on populated roads and highways.

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...on the road. Those who attack me do not seem to care or appreciate the danger to *others* presented by a person being suffocated...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...ability to suffocate me while I attempt to drive. Mind you, this looks funny. The alternative is I get suffocated and am a danger...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When I'm driving, I often have to put two fingers over the bridge of my nose to "obscure" their targeting of my nose and subsequent...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...alone, and the wood and gypsum walls are not enough to protect someone being tortured by this PEP weapon.

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...from the directed energy they shoot at me. I TRIED to live in a regular apartment--tried and FAILED. The attackers wouldn't leave me...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...in my van will appear strange to others. Why do I live out of my van? Because the van is steel, and steel protects (to some degree)...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to understand. There is much I do that will appear "strange" and even "suspicious" to others. I live out of my van so the time I spend...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But I understand, especially in today's world, the natural suspicions of others in this regard. I hope many are able to read these tweets...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...may *look* suspicious, I am not up to anything "nefarious." I am merely trying (w/great difficulty) to be able to keep posting the truth.

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...is the life that has "chosen me." This is what I have to do to be able to keep writing & putting the truth out there. So although I...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and hassle, but I do it to try to preserve my ability to publish the truth. This is not how I would *choose* to live my life, but this...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Those who see me in the gym locker room see me messing with an assortment of bags in bags in bags. It's a total time consuming pain...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...laptop, and I do not wish this to happen again. That's why I carry it with me literally everywhere. Even into the gym shower!

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...that people should be suspicious. The fact is, I feel that those who wish to hurt me and suppress the truth have "interfered" with my...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...fast food places, shopping malls, supermarkets, department stores, health clubs, etc. And in today's climate, it's understandable...

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I carry my laptop bag (with my laptop in it) *everywhere*. This of course looks strange (even suspicious) as I carry it into restaurants, ..

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thought I'd tweet a little bit today about my "strange habits." In today's climate of suspicion and mistrust, I think it's important.

[26 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Another take on the Guantanamo Wikileaks Docs: http://www.democracynow.org/2011/4/25/wikileaks_documents_reveal_us_knowingly_imprisoned

[25 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

<http://www.nytimes.com/2011/04/25/world/guantanamo-files-flawed-evidence-for-assessing-risk.html?nl=todaysheadlines&emc=tha2>
25 Apr

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

<http://www.nytimes.com/2011/04/25/world/guantanamo-files-lives-in-an-american-limbo.html?nl=todaysheadlines&emc=tha2>
25 Apr

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some important articles today about Guantanamo:
25 Apr

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

With all the suffering/murder/horribleness, it's hard for me to wish anyone a "Happy Easter." But if it's possible, I wish it to you.
23 Apr

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have to confess that news is so bad these days that I don't even listen to my car's radio anymore. Just CD's.
23 Apr

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

According to the article, drug-related violence has killed more than 15,000 in Mexico *just last year*.
23 Apr

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Five women brutally murdered by drug cartel(s) in Acapulco: http://news.yahoo.com/s/nm/20110423/wl_nm/us_mexico_crime
23 Apr

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Lots of people suffering in this world.
23 Apr

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Firing on funeral processions? Is that what it's come to now?
23 Apr

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The government of Syria has lost its mind: http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110423/ap_on_re_mi_ea/ml_syria
23 Apr

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...his point-of-view on this very important topic.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
If I somehow missed that than I apologize and wish to be pointed to the correct passage(s) in the book so that I can understand...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
If he cares about the rights of unlucky innocents who may get caught up in the process, I wish he would have talked about that.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
So, Mr. Rumsfeld's no-mental-pain assertion just doesn't seem to hold water. The rest I guess we'll just agree to disagree.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
What is the causal connection between the slap/push/whatever and the spilling of the beans, if NOT pain? Did I miss a physiology lesson??!

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
IF there's no mental pain AT ALL, then why would you think these "enhanced" techniques would cause the recipients to give up information???

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Mr. Rumsfeld: Not even *mental* pain from a slap or being forced to stand for hours on end? Seriously?

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The final kicker: In the book Rumsfeld says "enhanced interrogation" does not equal either "physical" or "mental" pain.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I have no interest in protecting the guilty, only the innocent. But I fear that protections for the innocent in Guantanamo are *zero*.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...we be sure that some of these "enemies" aren't actually innocent? Heaven help them if they are, because we sure won't.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And again, the justification is plausible: We want to elicit valuable information from our enemies. But the problem is the same: How can...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In another part of the book he talks about authorizing "enhance interrogation" techniques--slapping, forced standing, etc.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm all for the mission--that is, I'm all for his stated "ends"--just not in support of his "means."

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Rumsfeld underscores that his mission was to prevent another 911, and they did that, but at what potential costs to innocents?

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...the dragnet are ****TOAST****. Absolutely toast. Wishing they were never born.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...kill millions of innocent ppl. These are all PLAUSIBLE reasons! I just don't subscribe to them. For one thing, any innocents caught in...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And if you're really fearful you'll say they all need to be killed because you're afraid they'll escape from detention and then...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Why must we kill them/hold them forever? Otherwise they'll just get loose and do more harm to America!

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Why do cut off all the prisoners' hands? So they can't strangle each other or our guards. It's simple. These are dangerous men!

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You think I'm being funny but I'm not. Pretty much ANY HORRIBLE THING you can think of, I can find an ostensible reason for.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Why do we torture them? Cuz if we don't, they won't give us the info we need to protect our country!

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Why starve them/keep them on a low-calorie diet? Duh! If we keep them strong and healthy, they'll attack and endangers our guards' lives!

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Why not provide them with lawyers? Cuz if we do, well-meaning lawyers will just help them craft lies and excuses to avoid justice!

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

(By the way, these are hypothetical now--not saying that any of these are going on in Guantanamo now or ever.)

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Why not charge them with crimes? Because then they could think up an excuse and weasel their way out of justice's reach!

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...ostensibly good reasons for doing all sorts of inhumane and wrong actions. Allow me to give some examples.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So while I respect Mr. Rumsfeld's point-of-view I guess I would just agree to disagree with him. The truth is that you can come up with...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...for due process, habeus corpus, the right to know the crime one is charged with, etc.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There is always a trade-off in life between catching bad guys and preventing harm to innocents in the process. That's the WHOLE REASON...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...innocents caught up in the dragnet to prove their innocence. Not charged with a crime = can't defend yourself = unlimited injustice.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

While I understand that treating detainees as unlawful combatants encourages "lawful" combat, the problem is that it leaves no "out" for...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...acknowledges in his book but does not address--at least not in any of the parts I read, and I tried to cover all salient portions.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...**HOW TO PROTECT THE INNOCENT**.. What to do about the truly innocent ppl that caught up in the dragnet--a possibility which he himself..

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...comply with normal rules of combat (identifiable uniforms, etc.). While I understand his motivation, he's overlooking the problem of...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...as such (e.g., with protections of the Geneva conventions, for instance). He fears if we grant Geneva conv., they'll have no reason to...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...so I really wanted to hear his point of view. His take: The enemy doesn't act like normal troops, so they don't deserve to be treated...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I don't know if I mentioned that I skimmed thru Rumsfeld's book in Target. He was one of the keys behind Guantanamo, no due process, etc...

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So this is what I'm up against. Meanwhile my health and my eyes continue to fail. I do understand his point of view.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

His point of view is that my situation is unique and not found in the literature. I think he fears even the appearance of wrongdoing.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Went to the cosmetic surgeon today. He's skittish about doing the surgery and wants me to see other docs/surgeons. This is understandable.

[22 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When overstimulated, nares = suffocation, and orbis are so powerful *they can jerk your whole head around*.

[21 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For those new to all this mafia insanity, the xverse nares muscles close your nostrils; the orbicularis oculi muscles shut your eyelids.

[21 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The transverse nares are of first importance; I could remove the orbi muscles but that means teardrop fluid for the rest of one's life.

[21 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And yes, it really is THAT bad when you cannot breathe.

[21 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Lots of attacks on my orbic. oculi and xverse nares muscles. I'm going Friday to see a doctor about having my nares removed.

[21 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My life is basically the same: My attackers keep slowly killing me on a daily (and esp. nightly) basis.

[21 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's an adorable video of a little girl dancing (presumably against a green screen); they've composited in others. Very cute.

[21 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you haven't seen this cute video yet, check it out: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IK7Izflmyco>

[21 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some really bad stuff is going on in the world.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...so they can target your xverse nares & orbic. oculi muscles precisely w/the PEP weapon.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For sure they want to take precise measurements of distances between your eyes & nose...

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe they just want to lobotomize.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe they implant gps or other tracking devices.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to monitor heartbeat, etc while they conduct experiments on ppl.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If not thought reading, then maybe the doers are implanting remote monitoring chips...

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thoughts are not even the same as beliefs, & sometimes in my own mental chatter I am sarcastic with myself

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...are acting unjustifiably.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Which means that those (if any) condemning & punishing others for their thoughts...

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...before they start doing it. But of course the precogs are not real.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Only the precogs of Minority Report (ie psychics) could predict what sbd actually *will* do...

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Basically a thought is not an intention until some acting on it in the real world has begun.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And the more distant in time between the thought and its proposed time of action, the less certainty of its happening.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but not a *sufficient* condition. I doubt they can tell my thoughts from my intentions bcuz even *I* dont know.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think in most (but not all) cases thoughts are a *necessary* condition (precursor) to action...

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thoughts are merely tools of the mind. Sometimes dreams or merely chatter.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The problem is that thoughts are not the same as intentions or even beliefs.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And that maybe I have been attacked for my "thoughts/mental chatter."

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have theorized that maybe its some kind of mind reading chip.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im not exactly sure what the doers are up to... Lobotimizing, implanting stuff, just foot know.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have heard some say that many ppl are drugged/date raped & then "forehead raped."

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont want to do that. But bcuz of that, its hard to make ppl aware of the truth.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I may end up hurting their feelings and self confidence.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They might not have realized it was inflicted on them, or that its noticeable.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But I am too polite to ask anyone about their scar.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I see so many people with the head scar. Something very evil is going on.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And they do not hesitate to take advantage of that.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So you can understand now why a sleeping target is much more vulnerable.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As long as I am mobile they need to get a new lock every few seconds or so to be accurate.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But the more I move, the more their lock (their accuracy) degrades.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Even after i finish exhaling, they can stay on target for a bit.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its a lock bcuz they can keep hitting my nose as I walk, move.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They must watch the heat pattern (the "exhale") and then lock on and fire.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I realized today that when they shoot my nose they get a "lock" on the target.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Update. Still more violence, suffocation.

[17 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The ONLY fair way is the rule of law and due process, even if it is imperfect.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Instant justice = instant INjustice.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If they're really convinced youve done sth bad your goose is cooked. So sorry.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because its mob rule their wont be any court, no laws. You dont get to speak on your behalf.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All it takes is for someone to craft a believable lie about you. Frame you. Etc.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just make sure you pray to God every night that the mob doesnt think you're one of the troublemakers.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But, um, yeah, Vegas or wherever will be very "peaceful."

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So you wont HEAR about all the innocent ppl who got beaten or killed by the mob.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There will be no newspapers to report on the harm to innocents bcuz mob rule wont allow it.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Every criminal will get pounded. And so will a lot of nice, innocent people.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Youll get a mob govt that squashes everything that even LOOKS suspicious.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you want mob "justice" where no bad guys ever get off you must accept innocent ppl being punished on a regular basis.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That means some bad guys escape justice but some innocent ppl are spared.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The only just way to sort the good from the bad is in a COURT OF LAW with DUE PROCESS.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Answer: they DONT know. They just think they do.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

How do they know who to beat up and who to leave alone?

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
You think they keep peace well, so tell me: how do they know whos bad & whos good?
[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...when THEY felt safe but many innocent ppl got hurt bcuz the mafia is accountable only to itself.
[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Those celebs & others who long for a time when the mob kept their neighborhoods safe are longing for a time...
[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But why not fight corruption WHEREVER it may be?
[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...with another broken machine. No one is saying there arent corrupt politicians.
[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Those who want to replace the US govt with mob rule want to replace a broken machine...
[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The mafia IS ALREADY in our govt and they very much DO hurt ppl who are not in the mob.
[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Those who want the mafia in government need to wake up & stop watching mob movies.
[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
About the comments on the mafia news article i mentioned:
[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Mostly because the mafia was always there to interfere.
[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And its too bad because i never got to get past her hangups & know her as a person.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She started to mellow out a LITTLE when she got older but i would never say she was ever a "mellow person."

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She just did some things to me and my siblings that no one should ever do to children.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Mom did many good things and i dont want to paint her as all bad.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think she was raised and brainwashed by mafia and thats why she treated us that way.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think i may have written about Mom before so i wont go into details now.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Compared to my mom all the kids were hallmarks of sanity.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But dont forget who my mom was. Compared to her I was Socrates.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Id say in high school i was a neurotic obsessive-compulsive over achiever.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You also have to understand that i was really driven to do well in school--too much so.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But the whole notion of self hypnosis freaked me out.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont remember anything too weird in the book--just telling yourself to relax etc.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I tried to do it on myself once and i think i just freaked myself out.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It was called "the Silva mind control method," implying the books were a series, i think.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyway i bring it up now because ive read about CIA and mind control and all that and so the name comes to mind.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This was when i first started high school in 1982 or 83.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It advertised to increase your memory, make you speed read, etc.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats what the book was called, but basically it was self help thru self hypnosis.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I remembered something: when young i bought a "Silva Mind Control" book. Dont know if any relevance.

[14 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Go to "http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/us_vinny_gorgeous" and look at the postings.

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just be prepared to be made to feel like shit. For being to close to me. Hows THAT for justice?

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Want to see mafia rule in action? Come to the Buena Park library when Im here!

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But look around the web and youll see many ppl who want just that.

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Mafia + running the government = LAWLESSNESS = INjustice.

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Do a google search on "mafia is good for america" to see the real problem here.

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Countless nuts post about how the gov. is the problem & should be replaced by the mafia!

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They are truly selfish and while they fly the US flag they dont give a rats ass about America or its ppl.

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All they care about is their power and their damn weapon.

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Nor did all the coughing and hacking ppl seem to register with them.

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Apparently the other ppl all around me or the fact I was on the 2nd floor with ppl below doesnt bother them.

[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They just attacked me in a crowded public library.
[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Their selfishness and ignorance continues unabated.
[13 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Just checking in. Everything still the same. Still attacked on daily basis.
[12 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Don't let Congress sell out your right to free speech online. Take action @freepress: <http://freepress.org/g3PVb4> #NetNeutrality
[9 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Foggiest place in the world: supposedly Grand Forks, Newfoundland, Canada.
[6 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Another helpful tidbit: DEW weapons bloom in fog, so live in foggy area.
[6 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Very useful stuff.
[6 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Name brand of aluminum insulation that keeps in radiant heat: Reflectix.
[6 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I bought some Cinnabon Almonds at the supermarket. Highly recommend 'em.
[5 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
If I ever say Ive gone to casino, this is where my van will be.
[5 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Again if u can drive by & keep an eye on my van its much appreciated.

[5 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Going to casino again.

[5 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My white van's license plate is 8Z39265. It'll be parked daytime at Valley View & La Palma, Buena Park CA pkg lot.

[5 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That should be: "THEY'RE not going to let little things like fairness..."

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because there's not going to let little things like fairness, or due process, or even SANITY get in their way.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...luck--if the U.S. government doesn't like you.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...And fairness. And America's government no longer gives a hoot about any of these things. It's just your tough luck--your REALLY tough...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And for all I know, everyone in Guantanamo is guilty. Or innocent. It doesn't matter. There's this little thing called law and justice.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If they're found guilty, you administer punishment. If they're found innocent, you let them go. It's not rocket science.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There's no moral or philosophical dilemma here: If ppl do something wrong, you build a case and charge 'em with a crime.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And if my government can do that to others, I'm sure it has no problem sending out goons to torture me every day/night.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Arbitrary and indefinite arrest/detention are NOT qualities of a human-rights-respecting, above-board government.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

try them, and then even if they do and the person is found innocent, refuses to let them go.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Apparently the U.S. government is a government that imprisons ppl without charging them with a crime, and then refuses to charge or...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That's right: That an innocent verdict still would not secure their release from Guantanamo. That's America's government right now.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...with a crime, AND they were found INNOCENT of the crime, our government STILL would not let them go!

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...Guantanamo without even charging them with a crime. And I am told by Amnesty International, that EVEN if the U.S. gov. charged them...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Don't get me wrong: There are many good ppl here in America. But the gov. has become corrupt. We are holding men in prison in...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just like you can't choose the family you're born into, you can't choose the country you're born into either.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If there is another democratic country out there that could guarantee my safety, I would be happy to go there, bcuz I am not safe here.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to fix. But there's only so much one man can do who's being attacked by powerful corrupt actors in his own government/military.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When I post my theories you'll see all the holes and gaps and my general ignorance of much of current physics, which I'm working...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Umm, I mean to say, "...here in America."

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just do my best to ignore them everyday and focus on the sane and good people here in American.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...I was even born.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's sad for me to see my country like this. But apparently this mafia takeover has been in progress for some time, long before...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...on a regular basis.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Not that I've been able to get that much work done with the American gangsterland monkeys suffocating me & interfering with my breathing...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"Push vs. Pull" forces. Actually, I think I will just keep putting up all my theoretical work on my website on a daily basis or so.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some of you may actually be interested in my physics theories. For those I will put a longer, even more entertaining piece on the...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thank you for reading another enthralling episode of Adventures in Customer Service. :-)

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Kudos to that guy. Customer service is not dead! (At least not completely dead yet.)

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Enter Person #2 (mgr or enterprising young man): Just leave your batteries over here Sir and we'll take care of them.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Attempt #2: Stapes. Person #1: Same story as Office Depot! Batt. container full, haven't shipped out THOSE batteries yet.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...cannot take your used batteries (that I brought with me on a special trip out to take to them to be recycled).

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

First attempt: Office Depot. Person at front: Sorry, batt. container not available bcuz it's full, haven't recycled them yet, and we...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is normally a service provided by office-supply stores. They usually have small containers where you simply insert used batteries.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Enter Case #2: The curious case of the silly man who wanted to recycle used batteries (regular A, D, 9V batteries, etc., not car batts.)

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Before I left the store, the manager at Ralph's told me to come back again. I will!

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That's Adventures in Customer Service, Case #1.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...cashed the \$20 check for me. Kudos to that manager! Thank you, Sir.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyway, I went to Ralphs, where I really didn't have much of a previous relationship, and the manager, who didn't have to, ...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I went to the Albertson's every day or every two days.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's on Orangethorpe somewhere between Western and Shoemaker. Anyway, I *rarely* go there. I mean maybe once every 3-5 months.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Then I went to Ralph's on Orangethorpe Street just west of Buena Park. Not sure of the city--Cerritos, or Cypress, something like that.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...didn't amount to a hill of beans, apparently.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...what they wanted was for me to have written them a *check* on four previous occasions. All the previous times I paid via debit card...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I went to cash a \$20 check at Albertson's where I shop all the time, and they refused. Apparently my debit card use doesn't matter; ...

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Case I: I left my ATM card behind in a store & had no cash. It was night, the store was closed, and I needed cash.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Today's tweets are brought to you by Adventures in Customer Service, a life-changing experience.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Hello everyone. You know, I don't know everyone reading my tweets, but it's nice to know I may have friends out there I don't even know.

[4 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Heading to my sister in law Alma's house in Tustin California

[3 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What I see is the two magnets "snap together" AFTER I've already joined them. What I see is the INTERNAL MOTION of the two-magnet system.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It happens beuz I used a *tiny force* to bring them close enough **that their electron orbits JOINED**.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But where the heck does the "pull" come from when I bring two magnets together with opposite poles facing?

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Who cares? Well, consider two magnets. Like poles = I can really feel the "push" = electrons colliding. Seems straightforward.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It sounds funny but I think u can view all actions in life (both in the world of physics, and in human social life) as one of these four.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Likewise, there are only 2 actions possible on *parts* within a single system/body: INTERNAL MOTION and SEPARATE.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And therefore I say there are only 2 actions possible between distinct systems/bodies: EXTERNAL MOTION and JOIN.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I suggest: external motion (push) and internal motion (pull + many other kinds of force).

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...almost anything with it. Bottom line: push and pull may not be the best terms.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...motion of this system at my disposal. A *push* on a bottle on a desk can mostly just knock it down. But a join w/bottle means I can do...

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...even legs can be used for posture and support. Because the bottle is part of the "Mike + bottle" system, I have the whole range of..

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...of the "Mike + bottle" system is now backed by force not concentrated merely at the point of contact (my hand), but my wrist, arms...

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I can then use *internal motion* to move that bottle in any number of ways, not just "pull." The motion I impart to the "bottle part"...

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Once you do, you've then created a new SYSTEM. When I grab my water bottle, I create the "Mike + bottle" system.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Before you can pull, you must *JOIN* with something. You just grip it, you must grab it. You must embrace it. You must join with it somehow.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You can "push" something with just about any part of your body. Not so with "pull". Try "pulling" something with the back side of your hand!

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When you *push* something you hit it, you knock it. The force is concentrated at the point of contact.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Conclusion: pull is not the opposite of push. Push = "external motion," and pull *is just one type* of "internal motion."

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Lately I've been thinking about forces, electromagnetism, and "push" and "pull."

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...circle. That no motion is truly linear, though to our perception it may seem to be.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...for those interested in this. One part of my theory is a modification to inertia: that things in motion tend to stay in motion--in a...

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...in progress. I may put up a link on my website where you can see the progress I'm making and read about my theories as they evolve, ...

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My other passion these days is theoretical physics. I tweeted a bit before about my unified physics theory which is clearly a work...

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...in this book when it comes out.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyway I may have a website up for him soon. If you are interested in jazz or the history of jazz at all, you'll be interested...

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

<http://www.mikematloff.com/Writing-Misc/Timme.pdf>

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I wrote a short paper on him: www.mikematloff.com/Writing-Misc/Timme.pdf

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

One of them is book I'm helping (in a small way) with. It's about Timme Rosenkrantz, an unsung hero of jazz.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When I'm not planning defenses to, or trying to, sleep or breathe, I have some passions in life.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Please let me know if any of my Tweets don't make sense. I've just had two of them disappear on me.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Please think for yourself and remember that no matter who is giving the orders, *you* are still responsible for *your* actions.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But if you believe it's all right to "just follow orders," then logically it takes only *one* criminal in power to murder millions.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

According to mosts Nazi soldiers of WW2, there was only *one* criminal: Adolf Hitler. Everyone else, you see, was "just following orders."

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Do you know what happens when everyone "just follows orders"? You get a Holocaust.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Do your *own* thinking and use your own judgment to determine what makes sense to you. Never let anyone else do your thinking for you.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Never accept information as true simply because it is shouted, or screamed, or is delivered along with anger or threats.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Never accept information as true simply because it comes from the mouth of an authority.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You don't have to believe me. I'm just saying: ****Think for yourself**** Be skeptical of everyone & everything. Don't trust anyone.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...Maybe everything you've been told ISN'T true.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you are a Marine (Semper Parvum), before you parade your flag in my face, with a nasty sneer on your own, please consider:

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That's the very short version. For many more details please see my videos: <http://youtube.com/mikematloff>

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

government sponsored torture: high tech aircraft to target me, directed-energy weapons to hurt me with, U.S. Marines, etc.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...20+ years. They're secretly running America, so they use their powerful connections to frame me as a traitor/saboteur = ...

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Bottom line: I am come from a mafia family. Mafia = bad ppl. Paranoid & violent ppl. They think I know something I don't = attack me for...

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you haven't checked out my YouTube page recently, you should. I've made several "interview" videos explaining things.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No transverse nares muscles = no muscles to activate to cut off breathing. At least nothing so easy or efficacious.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But there is one solution staring me in the face, and that is to have my nares muscles removed. I will probably focus on this.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All of this helps, as would a custom-molded steel "half helmet" for sleeping (contouring some thick steel around nose and eyes).

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...helping to prevent suffocation by the mafia/those "just following orders." I also sleep in my van in locations around other people.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

On the defenses front: I'm getting better, through practice, at doing a "manual pin" of my transverse nares muscles. And that is really...

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It makes no sense to pay to rent an apartment in which I am tortured and cannot sleep.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm all moved out of my old apartment now. I am officially a nomad now, living in my van, but it's safer for me that way anyway.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And realized I haven't laughed in days. It's bad when life gets like that.

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just saw Conan's version of the song "Friday" and laughed: <http://tv.yahoo.com/conan/show/46354/videos/24621059>

[2 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At my apartment now.

[1 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's interesting to me & gives me something intellectual to do now that I'm no longer an academic.

[1 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Believe it or not, even while being attacked, even while not getting much sleep, I still keep on with my original physics theories.

[1 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

One video explains how and why I think I've been framed as some kind of traitor. The other 2 videos describe more mafia family links.

[1 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Posted 3 new videos on my YouTube account today: <http://www.youtube.com/mikematloff>

[1 Apr](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Censorship: Made in USA. Take action to stop US companies from selling censorship technology to brutal dictators: <http://freepress.org/eQMrE1>

[31 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Heading home

[28 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im going to the casino. I gamble very little but it lets me get away a little.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats in Buena Park. Big white van parked near Fresh & Easy.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Going out. Van parked in Valley View & La Palma pkg lot. Pls cast an eye if headed that way.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Everybody has a choice.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I didnt choose to be born into this family but I can choose how to behave & I choose not to behave like a criminal.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its a mentally ill world but Id rather be part of the solution than part of the problem.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but I will continue to do the right thing to the end.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Only time will tell, I guess. Im sure theyll make me suffer, even more than I already have...

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Or maybe instead of near misses theyll slam into me with a vehicle for real & murder me in a traffic "accident."

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So maybe theyll eventually cause me to have a heart attack or stroke.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They do make me wake up every few hours or so with heart beating fast from lack of oxygen.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They still torture me with the PEP weapon & interfere with my sleep but I no longer have grad student pressures.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and its hard to be a grad student when youre getting no sleep.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I suit school the 2nd time (U of Oregon) bcuz they were torturing me with this PEP weapon...

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And so on. I quit school the first time bcuz of the intimidation and had a mental breakdown.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Id ride at 5 mph, theyd follow in their car at 5 mph.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was followed by unknown cars. Literally. While i was bicycling. Id stop, theyd stop. Id back up, theyd back up.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Strange pairs of guys came up to me at Orange Coast College & made "punching" gestures.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But at 19, long before I met her, I was already being attacked.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Shes a girl I yelled at over the phone when I was 21. I did apologize to her.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For those who read my blog, its not about this Crystal girl from New Mexico either.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But now I realize it was all about mafia paranoia.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For so many years I kept wondering what I might have done to deserve so much torture.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So basically I just have bad luck. I knew I never did anything really terrible in my life.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But some in my extended family may be and the mafia (or Chicago mob) in general is.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont think everyone in my family is actively trying to hurt me.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It was just a matter of looking back and remember all the weird shit.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now Im sure.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When I was at uni I first realized I might be mafia but was unsure.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There are many more "incidents" but when I mentioned these to my family I was purposely lied to about them, I think.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Cohens middle name was Harris & my mothers family's last name was Harris but i dont know if that means anything or not.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...when they happened. But looking back now with the advantage of time it all makes sense.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...at the time who Mickey Cohen was. These were isolated incidents when they happened so i didnt think much of them...

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You have to keep in mind that mafia stuff was NEVER talked about in my house. So I had know idea...

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its just a guess. I remember her acting strange & suspicious when she said it to me.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im thinking now she meant I was named Michael after Gangster Mickey Cohen.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Or since. She said I was named for her Uncle Mickey.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At my Uncle Bill's funeral I met a cousin I had never met before.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He was a building inspector for the city of Santa Ana at the time.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At the time i asked my mom or grandma about it & they just said they were friends from my dads work.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Actually I remember some Italian gangster looking types at my dads funeral 20 years ago.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All the evidence is circumstantial but looking back now the amount is overwhelming.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I dont think its brave, or cool, or acceptable to torture anyone.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They want me to shut up but Im not like them. I am brave.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You see, some of my relatives arent so nice.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And here I am at 42 having been tortured for 20 years or so.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They tried later to "bring me in" other ways but quickly became paranoid that I "knew something."

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I didnt go. So i didnt know.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...is where they "bring in" their children of a certain age.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But I believe on that cruise, isolated, surrounde by water & nowhere to go...

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And my dad didnt force of for some reason.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But I didnt go. Was more interested in studying peacefully at home.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was supposed to go on a cruise with the rest of my family when I was 15.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Apparently children in a mafia family dont know it. They not told until theyre older.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ive posted two videos on youtube.com/mikematloff that explain it.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats the who and why of all this.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For those just tuning in ive come to the realization that i come from a mafia family.

[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
This is my "family". LOL. Some family.
[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
For those who dont know IHOP is a restaurant. It stands for Intl. House of Pancakes.
[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Theyre attacking me now while im in the front of my van in IHOP in Anaheim Calif.
[27 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Going to my apt. now
[26 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Heading good again
[25 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
At my storage space at A1 American storage. Im saving a few things but giving most of my stuff away.
[25 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Gonna spend most of week moving stuff out of apartment.
[25 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Headed home
[25 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The rain finally stopped. We got pounded by rain today.
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The rain is coming down very hard now. Im finally here at the post office but not sure ill go in!
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Forgot i had to go to bank. Closing my Chase account.
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Made a pit stop first at Panda Express
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Going to post office.
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Going to take a shower at the gym now. Buena Park 24 hr fitness.
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Like I said, it MAY have been mob orchestrated. Dont know for sure.
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I was pretty certain nothing had gone thru yet a few minutes later i get call back from 911.
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Reason I think that: when i tried to call 911 phone just made siren noise like it was jammed.
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The whole thing may have been mafia orchestrated; foot know for sure.
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...but he wouldnt even write a ticket or police report. I saw no name or badge # on him.
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I prevented trucker from leaving the scene & CHP officer came out...
[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It was on 5 South just before Verdugo exit.

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The driver was heavy-set and Asian.

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Correction: It was not Sunday, it was Monday afternoon, around 1pm I think.

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It was a white semi with Wisconsin plates 27422W. Might have had a "T" in front of the # for "Truck".

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
All of which makes me think he did it on purpose. When done his semi was over halfway into my original lane.

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I had to swerve into the lane to the left & he continued to move into my lane even after I laid on the horn...

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
On Sunday as I was driving home from the Amnesty Intl conference, a semi drove right into my lane.

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...the concrete of the garage itself. Earlier 2nite I fell asleep in a "regular" mall pkg lot & they attacked me there.

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I'm sleeping these nights in the Gardenwalk parking garage. Pkg garages are helpful bcuz they have to shoot thru...

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I'm sitting in a Denny's right now by Disneyland.

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I posted a video in two parts explaining who is hurting me and why, I believe.

[23 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

OK, this live Twitter feed of the 50th Amnesty Intl USA AGM is over.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He really was a great speaker--insightful *and* funny.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More about Secretary General Salil Shetty: <http://www.amnesty.org/en/who-we-are/our-people/secretary-general>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All about Carole: <http://www.amnestyusa.org/board-of-directors/nagengast-carole/page.do?id=1091771>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And Carole Nagengast is the Chair of the AIUSA Board of Directors. I was close with the spelling!

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She's the Organizing Director for Amnesty International USA.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Corrected spelling: It's Ana Polanco.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More on Larry Cox: <http://www.amnestyusa.org/about-us/executive-director-of-amnesty-international-usa/page.do?id=1101198>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And sadly, Executive Director Larry Cox is retiring. The search is on for his replacement but it will be difficult to follow his footsteps.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's more info on Paul Hoffman: <http://www.losangelesemploymentlawyer.com/Bio/PaulHoffman.asp>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That's it. It's over. Been a really interesting experience for me.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Make that, officially closing the *conference*.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Carol is official closing the contest: We'll see you in Denver in our 51st year.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

<end of speech> That was it. Short and sweet.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and with whom we work.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The only way to respond to that praise is to leave here determined to spend our entire lives trying to be worthy of the ppl for whom...

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Hard to live up to words of praise from those risking their lives, being tortured, counting on ppl in this room to help them.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Cox is speaking now.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'll try to get near a power outlet but no promises.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Laptop is running out of power so won't get closing remarks. Sorry.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's info on Mike Posner: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Posner_\(lawyer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Posner_(lawyer))

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Larry Cox is on deck to make the closing speech for the conference and when that happens I will tweet that.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I fear that while the thank you's are going on, the panelists have made their escape! Can't ask them questions now.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

[Me: So at this point it's going to be a bunch of thank you's, and I will cease tweeting.]

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Polanko: Thank you to hotel staff, lighting, union workers in hotel, etc.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sorry if I misspelled either of their names.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It takes a village to put together a big conference like this. Gonna ask 2 special women to come up: Anna Polanko and Carol Nagengast (sp?)

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Gouri speaking: Done our best to do a good conference. Need your feedback on the evaluation form.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

[She's inspiring the crowd to action.]

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We must be bigger, more dedicated, more powerful.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Dorsey: Ppl of Egypt, Tunisia, Libya, ... , risking everything for their rights. We can do no less... but we can do far, far more.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Remember that unless you see quote marks I am *paraphrasing* as best I can what the speakers say.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Posner: Ferocious debate to come on this. Ultimately up to every society to get their govt to do the right thing.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Hoffman to Posner: What about international laws giving immunity to some of these corporations?

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Shetty: Corp. responsibilities not enough. We need law re: corporate *accountability* for their misdeeds.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We need you to be involved.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We need Amnesty to be a voice at mineral extraction corporate stuff. And in other areas.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...Amnesty needs to be part of that.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We need a new code of conduct for private security contractors. Remember Blackwater? We need a public voice at the table, ...

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Posner: We need to figure out corporate responsibilities and conduct.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Q: What should Amnesty be doing about corporate governance?

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The govt has a right to communicate internally without every piece of it being on the Internet.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He has to figure out what to do with 100s of HR activists whose names were exposed by Wikileaks docs.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We push for open Internet. But the info Manning took was info that was private info of the US govt.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Q. about B. Manning. Posner: Can't give u an answer yet, but it's something of concern in terms of his physical/psych treatment.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That was Posner's answer to a question about those subjects.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Next ?: CDAW and Convention on Disabilities are treats their pushing for.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...conflicting views by ppl in our government.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...Each party is responsible. Also pushes for taking responsibilities for their actions; he's brought up Gaza. But it's an issue with...

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Posner: Pushing for a two-state solution. He's been to Israel 3 times. Press & continue to press for complimentary...

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Can't tweet every question. But asking Posner about Israeli blockade of Gaza now.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ellen Dorsey back at the podium. Now Q&A for the panel.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Really great speech from Salil.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Don't look to Egypt. Don't look to the Middle East. Look inside. <end of speech>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Frankly there is no place that is more ripe for a 2nd human rights revolution than *this* country (US).

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There's only 1 thing that's gonna make change happen: It's you. You are gonna make that change, that difference.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We have to be much faster on crisis response.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Correction: get with the *times* on technology.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Have to build on youth power. And have to get with the time on technology.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We need to grow our members in the countries where HR violations taking place, not just rich countries.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In 2011 we'll be starting strong presence in Brazil & India. Increase presence in Africa, Nairobi, others.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Change is going to come from the inside. Ppl are taking action themselves. We need local ppl on the ground.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ex: What are the implications of populist thinking for human rights. How does environ. degradation affect HR. The right 2 political protest.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We must be neutral but can't shy away from intellectual discourse that defines the future.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In this environment, trust level for Amnesty has shot up. Very important role for AI.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

New alliances, more govts, more uncertainty. Lots of disequilibrium in the world.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That's what he means by lowering the bar on HR.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ridiculous question he would not answer.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

BBC asked him if his daughter was on a plane were terrorist put ticking bomb, would you authorize torture of the guy?

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A growth in populist ideology has reduced the bar on human rights.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Massive increase in elected governments, but drop in trust we have in leaders.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Greater justice & accountability has *not* happened.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Countries have become more secure, but ppl have become less secure.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Environmental destruction and need for corporate accountability.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There's been a massive increase in wealth & development in last 50 yrs, but equally a massive increase in inequality.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Shetty is very funny. He's comparing his tie to the other panelists'.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amnesty was built brick by brick.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There've been some funny jokes this morning but no time to transcribe them.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Salil Shetty speaking.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Posner reiterated that we need to put more pressure and raise our voices to make a difference.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Dorsey just told him to tell Obama to please close Guantamo immediately! Standing ovation by crowd to this.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...a reality.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As a final thought, I urge u to be strong, be vigilant, help us build a broad constituency for HR in the US that will make these dreams...

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Egypt needs international pressure to make *its* dreams happen.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amnesty needs to raise pressure to close Guantamo, etc.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Obama promised to close Guantamo, it's still the policy, but overwhelmingly pressure is coming from the "other side."

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Second, AI needs focused advocacy, and third piece is grassroots advocacy.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amnesty needs reliable, timely, detailed information.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amnesty Intl needs to raise its voice and be heard.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We need to support the *full range* of human freedoms & rights.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Roosevelts four freedoms: Secuity, freedom from fear, civ & polit rights, freedom from want. (there was a little more)

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Lastly, economic & social rights.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In Uganda, the govt. is not protecting those in support of LGBT rights.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We are living in a world where the Shabaz Bhatia (sp?) of Pakistan are in danger b/c of intolerance.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Second: racial, religious, ethic and other divisions that fuel problems.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We need to continue to address those issues.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We have a trad. agenda: Belarus, China, Zimbabwe, etc., where govts continue to violate basic civil rights of their ppl.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Change needs to come from *inside* countries. He just got back from Egypt.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And we as a country need to lead by example when it comes to human rights.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

UN Convention on Human Rights should be the standard for all countries including our own.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

His focus w/Obama administration: Involve other countries, no unilateral stuff.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Posner is Assistant Secretary of State for the Bureau of Democracy, Human Rights and Labor.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

To Amnesty: You're a great org. and the world needs you.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Secretary Mike Posner now speaking.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Our organization is in very very good hands.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Every generation of Amnesty activists reinvents this organization. And that has to happen.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Bottom line: We need to take on *whatever entities* are violating human rights.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Corporations can be even stronger than governments.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He mentioned earlier that initially Amnesty was reluctant to take up LGBTQ issues.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amnesty realized we had to address non-state actors.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Initially AI focused on addressing govts. But women's issues involve non-state actors: husbands, etc.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Initially our mandate tended to focus on issues involving men. Now women's issues are central.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Hoffman: Amnesty has grown stronger by being willing to embrace change over the years.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Gouri Sadhwani is Deputy Executive Director for Organizing, Membership & Campaigns at AIUSA.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Congresswoman Lee's website: <http://lee.house.gov/>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Wallace Global Fund: <http://www.wgf.org/>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Dorsey is Executive Director of the Wallace Global Fund.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He's giving some history on Amnesty International.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He's a civil & HR attorney in Venice, California.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Paul Hoffman now speaking.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Gouri Sadhwani has been the gracious moderator this morning.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...in the same way thru her classes.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
She's been working with Amnesty for 30 years. She joined as a teenager b/c she couldn't learn about the world...
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Ellen Dorsey speaking now.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Very nice message. Read by her Aide, I *think*.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Her HR issues, abolition, anti-torture, many more.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Message from Congresswoman Barbara Lee being read.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
This won't be as detailed as yesterday's morning meeting.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I may run out of power. I'm now plugged in.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
"Human Rights in the 21st Century" session now beginning.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Just wanted to correct my initial flub.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Michael Andrews is the Chair of the Area Coordinator Steering Committee. He's the one who introduced the Lantos award yesterday.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Somehow we made it through the voting plenary! Whew.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It passes, with 106 in favor, 0 opposed, and 52 abstentions.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Considering resolution "AI Finance: Assessment to Distribution."
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And the "Eco-Friendly" resolution just passed.
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Now considering "Upholding Environmental Justice: Ethical and Eco-Friendly Purchasing and Event Planning."
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And it just passed overwhelmingly. That went quickly!
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Now considering the resolution "AIUSA Diversity Work"
[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The resolution on "The Rights of Environmental Cross-Border Migrants" just passed.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

An amendment that makes a small wording change to the Cross-Border Migrants resolution was just passed.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...were voted down yesterday in the working group. Those resolutions didn't make it to the plenary vote today.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Note that the resolutions on "Diversity and Gender Equality" and "Roles and Responsibilities of AI Governance Bodies"...

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We are now considering the resolution on The Rights of Environmental Cross-Border Migrants.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some amendments, that were brought from someone familiar with the supporting group behind this resolution, were passed first.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just passed our first resolution: Human Rights and Environmental Wellness.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sorry, it was too cute to resist.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Very important news flash here: Doggie conga line <http://purinaanimalallstars.yahoo.com/?v=8781832>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Forgot to include a link to the Carter Center. Here it is: <http://www.cartercenter.org/index.html>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We are seeking quorum here, so if you're at the hotel, but not here to vote, get here!

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We are gathered here at the start of Day 3 of Amnesty's AGM (Annual General Meeting). We are about to vote on resolutions.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

About the award in her honor: <http://www.amnestyusa.org/our-mission-and-the-movement/the-ginetta-sagan-fund/page.do?id=1104604>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

See: <http://www.commondreams.org/views/091300-105.htm> and <http://www.wic.org/bio/gsagan.htm>.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She devoted her whole life to human rights and helping others. Proof that one person *can* make a difference!

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She was eventually captured, imprisoned, raped. Jailer smuggled her a message of hope in a loaf of bread that she never forgot!

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sagan was a great woman who even as a child worked in the Italian Resistance to smuggle Jews & others out of Fascist Italy.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Tonight there was a special tribute given to Ginetta Sagan and those who've won the Ginetta Sagan award, but I was unable to attend.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Second link: <http://www.vietka.com/>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Whoops. That was two separate links. Don't know why Twitter shoved them together. First link: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boat_people

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More about the Vietnamese boat people: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boat_people <http://www.vietka.com/>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The correct spelling of the winner of this year's Kristof Fellowship is Hamzah Latif. Congrats!

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sister Hironaka was a champion of the Vietnamese boat people, supporter of torture survivors, fighter against human trafficking.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Local group 1101 won the *Sister Laola Hironaka Award*. She was a longtime Amnesty activist who passed away in 2009.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

About the High School Student Essay winners: BOTH Catherine Lovrien & Mahsa Taskindoust were 1st-place winners. Congrats!

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I mentioned that his son spoke but didn't mention his name (Nicholas) or what a great speaker he was.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And here's about his son Nicholas, carrying on the tradition! http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_D._Kristof

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More about Ladis "Kris" Kristof: http://www.oregonlive.com/education/index.ssf/2010/06/kris_kristof_concentration_cam.html

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Fellowship info: <http://www.amnestyusa.org/employment/the-ladis-kristof-memorial-fellowship-for-organizing-and-activism/page.do?id=1691096>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just tried amnestyladiskristof.org. Doesn't work. Maybe they are still setting it up (or maybe I mistyped).

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More on Amnesty Intl USA Northeast Director Josh Rubenstein: http://www.law.harvard.edu/conferences/nuremberg_legacy/rubensteinbio.php

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And here is the Lantos Foundation for Human Rights & Justice: <http://www.lantosfoundation.org/index.asp>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sorry I misspelled Raoul Wallenberg's name. I was typing fast. For more info: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raoul_Wallenberg

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Annette's talk was really wonderful. She is an amazing woman.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"The Forgotten Prisoners" by Peter Benenson: <http://www.amnestyusa.org/about-us/the-forgotten-prisoners-by-peter-benenson/page.do?id=1101201>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here is more about the late Congressman Tom Lantos. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Lantos

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amnesty Intl USA Western Regional Director is Rini Chakraborty. Sorry about that previous spelling!

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I spelled Ms. Zitrin's name correctly. Here is a page about her work (please scroll down): <http://www.deathpenalty.org/section.php?id=10>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For more info on Prof. Appiah: <http://www.princeton.edu/admission/whatsdistinctive/facultyprofiles/appiah/>

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The day is over and I get to correct some spelling mistakes now. The Princeton University professor's name is Anthony Appiah.

[20 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
That's the end of the morning program.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
This year's Ladis Kristof Memorial Fellow winner: "Hemza Latif" (sorry for spelling) from the University of Michigan.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Son is speaking now.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Kristof family on stage now. Three generations of Kristofs.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Visit: amnestyladiskristof.org

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
He was a professor of Political Science.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Kris died at 91 in his house, surrounded by family he loved.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Kris & wife Jane went once a month to Amnesty group for 30 years.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Big advocate, activist for human rights. Loved teaching (film seems to imply he taught at Portland State University)

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
In 1951 came to US. Went to Reed College. Met wife in Chicago.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

His family were aristocrats who lost everything in WW2.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Watching: Film about Ladis "Kris" Kristof Memorial Foundation/Award.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

First & 2nd place winners are here today. Awards given.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Asked question of students, How have HR changed the world? Hope for this to become annual essay contest.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The point of education is not to know the right answer; it's to know what are the right QUESTIONS to ask.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Speaking: Josh Rubenstein, Northeast director.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A small group of ppl in isolated community who did amazing things.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This year's group winner is 1101 in Pason, Arizona.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Speaking: Michael Andrews, head of a local group, & chairman of [missed it].

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Still a small & young organization about passionate about promoting HR & eradicating injustice.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He passed away in 2008. She & family carry on legacy in Lantos [sth] for Human Rights & Justice.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He cofounded the Congressional Human Rights Caucuses. Issues included Tibet, others.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In 1980, her husband became the only Holocaust survivor elected to Congress.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Bcuz of him, she and her husband survived.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He recognized most important things we all share in common: Our humanity. Answered age old question: Am I my brother's keeper?

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She felt abandoned by world, but then Raul Wallenburn came to help, from 1 of most powerful families in Sweden.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She herself remember WW2 when native Hungary occupied by the Germans implementing their "Final Solution."

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Oppressors try to convince the oppressed no one cares about them, no one will help them.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Peter Benenson was the founder of Amnesty International.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Describing Benenson's article "The Forgotten Prisoner." Two men arrested for raising glasses in a toast to freedom.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Lantos speaking.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Introducing Annette Lantos, wife of late Congressman Lantos.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This section is about recognizing Amnesty leaders. Awards ceremony.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Members & volunteer leaders are the lifeblood of Amnesty.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Rita Chakobourti (sp) Western Regional Director for Amnesty Intl speaking.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sorry I did not catch director or producer name. Film ended with "Shine a light on human rights."

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Artistic piece illustrating visually what Amnesty is all about.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Cox speaking. Last segment this morning: a film.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He had very good, well prepared speech. Read very quickly. Under time constraints.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Courageous ppl on the ground.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amnesty has staff in Benghazi & elsewhere, right in the danger zone.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It takes more than Twitter to stand up in front of tanks.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Still, need power of intl solidarity, grassroots projects, high quality research.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Changes are increasingly coming from *within* the countries experiencing the greatest human rights violations. Young ppl at forefront.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Unlawful detention and torture is a big problem all over the world.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thanks to strong campaigning, 139 countries do not use the death penalty.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We need a strong advocacy & media presence.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The US has yet to translate rhetoric into action vis-a-vis Guantanamo.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He's going very very fast. Review of all of Amnesty's activities, successes.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He's mentioning many specific cases in which Amnesty has made a difference.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Shining a bright light on human rights abusers who don't like to be exposed. The Amnesty torch does just that.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The only way to fight injustice is not by cursing the darkness but by lighting a candle. One candle at a time.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It was those who were poor who had no rights.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He's known so many who've faced extreme harassment & torture.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Once police entered their house & took handcuffed aging father away. Father wrote about rights of Sikh minorities. Charged with sedition.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

His parents, social justice advocates, had phone bugged, plainclothes police stationed outside.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In high school, Indira Gandhi declared political emergency--all human rights suspended.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He has also turned 50 this year. Born & spent most of life in India.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amnesty's achievements would not be possible w/o our partners & those who take great risks on the ground.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Every activist comes to Amnesty b/c they are led by themselves & not by anyone else.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

His name: Salil Shetty

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He's Amnesty's Secretary General. Speaking now.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She is introducing Silvio [didn't quite get last name]. She & Silvio both raised by parents committed to social justice.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

San Fran is most politically progressive city, historic signing of UN charter.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Elizabeth Zitrin (sp?) longtime Amnesty advocate, passionate for HR & abolition of death penalty, speaking now.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Cox speaking.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Oppia speaking again.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We have not only the responsibility but the ability to protect one another.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Against: The Executive-branch licensing of torture.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Procedures & protocols established in advance make a difference.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Her book talks about natural disasters, how ppl behave in them.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She's talking about acts of Good Samaritans, those helping others in an emergency, spontaneously.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Correct spelling: Elaine Scarry.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Her first book, On Thinking in an Emergency. She is speaking now.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The first book is by Elaine Skerie (again sorry for spelling). She is skeptical of those in power.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He is editing a book on some of these great moral/ethical/political problems confronting us today.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ppl in prison for speaking their mind are a clear-cut moral case: Everyone knows it's wrong.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

His mother was confident b/c she knew ppl were on their side all around the world.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No charges, no trial, no date of release.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In 1961 his father and others were arrested without trial in Ghana. His dad one of the 1st prisoners of conscience.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Cox now introducing one of the leading thinkers, from Princeton University, Professor Anthony Oppia.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
343,000 women die in childbirth every year, and nearly all preventable.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
She focused on Bangladesh, Tanzania, Guatemala, and US for her documentary.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
No electricy, no water, to paved roads.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Her mom is from El Salvador, she visited a rural community there, and thought about what it would be like to give birth there.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Now she's speaking before us.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Every minute a woman dies from a pregnancy-related complication. [from film]

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Now showing a clip from one of her films.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Christy Turlington-Burns is the founder of Every Mother Counts, a film-maker, former model, and an advocate.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Cox: We are determined as a movement to stop women from dying unnecessarily in childbirth.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Filler was a great speaker. I cannot tweet everything he said. But he touched on many particular HR issues.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Back to Larry Cox.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We need to support those standing up for human rights all over America.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

His generation got the Civil Rights Act passed.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He saw it first hand. Firebombing, etc.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Points out this is 50th anniversary for Freedom Rides, not just 50th anniversary for Amnesty.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Advocating for more rational thought & debate in Congress.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He represents the San Diego area and down to the border with Mexico, I think.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...Representative Bob Filler (please excuse all spelling mistakes)

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Larry Cox now introducing a California Congressman...

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We're here at the beautiful Fairmont Hotel in San Francisco.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Realize I made a mistake: "Day of Amnesty..." should have said "Day TWO of Amnesty..." We're into Day 2 of the conference now.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Recognizing Amnesty board members, staff.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm tweeting today from my laptop because I get no cell phone reception here.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That's another of my favorite human rights organizations.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Larry Cox reading a message right now from Ken Roth, Human Rights Watch.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

His establishment, the Carter Center, has done a lot of good things.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He is definitely one who cares and has done a lot for human rights.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Watch one from President Jimmy Carter right now.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I forgot to mention yesterday all the wonderful pre-recorded videos from many famous ppl advocating for human rights & Amnesty Intl.

[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Day of Amnesty USA's AGM has begun. Here at the morning session that has just started.
[19 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
That's what tweeting on an old Nokia phone will get ya.
[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The tweet before the last one should have said "... related to THESE animals ..." not "there animals."
[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...I am not and never will be an animal like them.
[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I felt glad because it drove home for me that even tho I might be related to there animals...
[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I think this afternoon was the first time I felt GLAD they attacked me while I tried to nod off.
[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Ill tell you something creepy.
[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Its a good thought though.
[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I dont have enough talent & it may be a little late, with my failing eyes & ears, to learn.
[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But of course its not so easy to be of the caliber of a Joan Baez or Steve Earle.
[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Hearing the singers tonight Im thinking maybe Id be more persuasive if I wrote songs rather than poetry.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Unfortunately none of that is on the menu but Ill ask about making a resolution toward it.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My own focus as you know is law re: directed energy weapons & non-consensual experimentation.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Tomorrow they're gonna have different workshops but I dont know which Ill attend yet.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...full of passion and very motivating. He is a truly excellent speaker.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Many Amnesty officials spoke & did a great job, but Executive Director Larry Cox's speech was outstanding, ...

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...Joan Baez award. Both are longtime & foundational Amnesty activists.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

David Hinkley gave a moving tribute to Baez and presented her with a special award in her honor, the...

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Steve Earle also performed. Also Chad Stokes. And the band Jaguares with Saul Hernandez. All great.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Never really knew much about her music or life but now Im inspired to learn.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Got to see Joan Baez perform! She still has a lovely voice. And she seems like a beautiful person.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Really amazing opening night for the Amnesty USA conference. Wanted to blog live but no signal. Darn T-Mobile!

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They probably just arrest their rivals.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This also explains why when mobsters get arrested its always NY ones, not Chicago ones.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The whole Chicago mob thing also explains why Dad was cool but Mom had such a mean streak. Prob'ly she was taught to be that way.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Nope, can't pick your family. :-(

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I can't remember how old I was but I know it was in my teen years.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Guess I missed out on some fun times, Chicago-mob style!

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My family wanted me to go on this cruise on a cruise ship but I didn't want to go, and didn't go. Rest of my family all went.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Believe it or not my family *DID NOT* "induct me." I think that was supposed to happen on a cruise I decided not to go on.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Don't judge me by these criminals. You can't pick your family, folks.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just my opinion.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...that is worth living. To me it's no good to live 100 years if I had to sell my soul--or let bad men harm my innocent neighbor--to do it.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I know pain is terrible, and it's hard to bear, but someday will all be looking at the end of our lives. I'd rather have lived a life...

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As long as the general populace remains afraid and spineless, there will never truly be justice or freedom.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Nobody has the guts to stand up for what's right anymore. Makes it real easy for the bad guys to run the place.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because it seems like more & more, there're only two kinds of ppl these days: wolves & sheep.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I've been thinking more & more that maybe all countries are secretly run by criminals.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just do the best I can everyday.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...further helps to reduce the beam of this PEP weapon they torture me with. But it still very powerful & very penetrating.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My life is a nomadic one. I sleep in my van because it's steel, and park it in parking garages because having the concrete around the van...

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I hope maybe this helps to answer the question of "Why." It's what makes the most sense to me at this point.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and in fact fight everyday against the evils that they do, and get tortured and harmed for it.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I only ask that the reader not "lump me in" with these guys just because I may be related. I have never had anything to do with them...

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So I guess my *Dad* married into the Chicago mob, and I'm related to these unsavory types.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My late grandmother (again on my mother's side) also said some crazy shit to me when I was young that I didn't understand at the time.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's the thing folks: My mom's side of the family is from Chicago. And my Uncle Ron, whom I've wrote about, acts like a gangster.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And when I was young they thought I knew about their insanity, and attacked me (and began all the trouble)--even tho I didn't know.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sorry--make that last tweet read, "I think maybe..."

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just maybe the Outfit whacked Kennedy and secretly took over our government--and intimidates everyone else into cooperating.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Files says he was working with a Chicago mobster and one guy in the CIA to kill Kennedy.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And starting to believe more and more it's the Chicago mafia (called the "outfit") that's secretly running America--and hurting me.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I've been thinking more and more about it. Read up recently about this John Files guy who confessed to killing JFK.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The one question I always get is WHY. Why do they attack you, Mike?

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Did I mention I was travelling through all this in my big cargo van? :-) Quite a morning.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So to recap: narrow streets, hills, turns, one-ways, malfunctioning lights, No Turn intersections, jaywalkers. Then it started to rain.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Even with the map, and finally arriving at the right intersection, you'll often get the surprising "No Turns" sign (not on map).

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The streets are also, for the most part, one-way only, so I also had to battle that. Plus, many stoplights not working. Just flashing reds.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Streets not only narrow, but hilly, and twisty and turny. If that's not enough, street signs are small & obscured or missing entirely.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Challenges: Streets too narrow--no room for cars, let alone cars & pedestrians, and peds jaywalk everywhere. Also have diagonal crosswalks!

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Problem: An old city, with narrow streets never designed to hold as many ppl as live here now!

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Wasted three hours this morning trying to get around downtown San Francisco! San Fran is worse than NYC re: getting around by car.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Hello everyone. So, so, so tired. But happy to be here in San Francisco. Waiting now until the AGM gets started at 5 o'clock.

[18 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'll keep everyone posted and let you know how things go at the meeting. I went to the Western Regional Conference and found it fascinating.

[17 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In San Francisco now for Amnesty International USA's Annual General Meeting (AGM): <http://www.amnestyusa.org/agm/>

[17 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Congress is voting to silence NPR and PBS. Don't let it happen: <http://freepress.org/hXlcvp> (via [@freepress](#))

[17 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...powerful criminals really pursuing their own agenda.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Either that's the real purpose of attacking me, or it's a good excuse (a good cover story) for oppression by...

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...be very physically close to combatants.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Such "tuneability" is very desirable in urban combat where non-combatants may at times...

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Heres the thing: It CAN be lethal. It's tuneable (rheostatic) from non-lethal to lethal.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...why they'd be rehearsing with a non-lethal weapon like PEP.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You might wonder, if the Marines are rehearsing urban combat scenarios using me as a guinea pig..

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And now Im thinking that maybe he & others were determining my suitability as a guinea pig.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He just came up to me & asked me that question out of the blue. There was no prior topic.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I answered honestly that I had none, but felt it a very weird question at the time.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I remember once when staying at a youth hostel in Boulder, a guy I barely knew asked me if I had any kids.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Also--and I know this is subjective--I sure do see a lot of Marine stickers on cars lately.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I say Marines bcuz urban combat is one of their special roles.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

and maybe the Marines are using me as live training for urban combat scenarios.

[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
where enemies "hide" in cities among non-combatants, unlike traditional battlefield combat--
[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They say that "urban combat" is the future of combat--
[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I really feel like a human guinea pig on which they test out new weapons, aircraft, etc.
[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Its just a thought.
[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
is literally to make us afraid, bcuz when youre afraid u sweat & heat up = easier to see & target from above via infrared.
[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
the mafia threat stuff,the street theater (driving their car as if to hit mine, etc.)--
[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Maybe one reason the bad guys do all the intimidation stuff--
[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Had an interesting thought today.
[16 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Or (2) I'm being tortured with this weapon by some very corrupt, dishonorable ppl in our nation's govt/military/defense contractors.
[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
(1) Either I'm a "master criminal" who is stealing classified info left and right under everyone's noses...
[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And if these assertions are right, then one of two things is going on:

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

These are all assertions that could be verified or ruled out as impossible. Why not at least investigate?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Can the PEP weapon be used to make a person sneeze?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Can it scar a person's forehead, and possibly truncate the tip of their brain, if shot into a person's forehead at very close range?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Can it cause chest pain/heart flutter if shot at the heart area?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Does it cause redness/burning around the transverse nares area when shot at that area?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Can it cause "jaw jutting" (jaw movement) if shot into a person's mouth area?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Does it create in ppl the sensation of a "popping sound" when you shoot them in the head with it?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Can the weapon make a person's feet cramp?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

How would I know these things if it wasn't being done to me?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Can it be shot at ppl's orbicularis oculi muscles (around the eyes) and make their whole head jerk?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Can it be used to suffocate ppl (in any way, but esp. by shutting their transverse nares)?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And if you don't believe me, then please see if you can get to the truth about this PEP weapon:

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Every bit of information I get, I get through DIRECT EXPERIENCE because they are ATTACKING me with this PEP weapon!

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have to date received one heavily redacted FOIA. That's it!

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Wouldn't I already be arrested/in jail? Do you think ppl are supplying me with secret classified documents?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Do you think I am raiding the classified files of government offices or defense contractors? How could I possibly do that?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

IF I wasn't being tortured by this PEP weapon, how in the world would I know so much about it?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If there are any honorable government/politician types out there reading this, then please consider:

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So really this PEP weapon is just a tool for the corrupt to use to torture sleeping/incarcerated subjects.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The bottom line is that as a supposed "crowd control" device it is defeatable, and as a non-lethal weapon it's only useful on sleepng ppl...

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And if you're attacking a sleeping target, you have many options other than PEP.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Honestly, the PEP weapon, from everything I've experienced, is really only viable(in non-lethal use) for "attacking 'em while they sleep."

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This "edge grab" really does work.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The cover up with thick steel advice is about when you're sleeping. When you're awake, you can "grab" the outside edges with your fingers.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I've just had enough of their evil.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So, if you're gonna have a conscience like me, best bet is to be prepared to pay with your health and your life. I am, believe it or not.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Best bet is a big thick bunch of steel above you. But then we all the know the dangers of steel. And not practical in my van.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So though I sleep I wake up tired and weak.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But none of this matter when they just turn the infrared laser into big-time ionizing laser: all that ionization is poisonous, period.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...straight down into it, with gravity on their side to boot. I've had better luck lying on my back, therefore.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When you lie on your side, they have the best shot for suffocating you, because this "edge" faces straight up, and they just shoot...

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So if your foolish enough to have a conscience like me, it's best to always block this outside groove opening with steel/whatever.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And ends up hitting them from the right direction.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's as if the EMP (electromagnetic pulse) is more powerful bcuz it gets focused in this groove, and also directed perfectly to the nares.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...into the groove and ends up smacking into your transverse nares muscles from the right direction to shut 'em.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think they like to target it right at the outside corners of the face (the outer edge of the tear duct) bcuz an EMP there "focuses"...

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

About the PEP weapon they're torturing me with:

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When/If it ever snaps, could be even more devastating than 8.9--like an unimaginable 10.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think that was the plate's name; I forget now. I just remember that it's a plate subducting under Oregon, Washington, & above.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It was a subduction zone quake, and we (America) have our own nasty subduction zone with the Juan de Fuca plate in the Northwest.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I studied earthquakes & volcanoes at University and I can tell you that an 8.9 magnitude quake is insanely large.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I wish the best for Japan with the horrible natural disaster that is unfolding there.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

NY Times just confirmed nuclear power plant explosion in Japan.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There should be no profit motive in war.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The whole "defense contractor" idea--where corporations profit from war--should be ended and national defense should be "governmentalized."

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There's too much money to be made, and that's why they experiment with weapons on innocent Americans, I think.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

About the "F16 CEO" license plate I saw: I have always suspected corruption within America's defense contractors.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Frank, I wish you the best always.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...trust the communications. I truly hope you understand and wish you the best.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And so I cannot just trust any old message that comes through. The fact that my friends in China are so far away means that I cannot...

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to your emails. There are ppl in the Chinese govt. that want to hurt me. And there are ppl in America's govt. that want to hurt me.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I've said it before but I'll say it again: If you're one of my former students or friends from China, I am TRULY sorry but I cannot reply...

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...of monsters that would love to influence me. We live under two corrupt governments, my friend.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But understand that I have no way of knowing it's you. Or even if it's you, that you aren't being unduly influenced by the same type...

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You are genuinely one of the nicest people I have ever met, and I miss you too (In the email, "Frank" said he missed me.)

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Frank, if it's really you, and you're reading this: I am sorry I cannot be friends or write to you anymore, my friend.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because one day one of (supposedly) Frank's emails came to me with Javascript code embedded in it, which is very suspicious.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I received an email that was supposedly from Frank recently. As a general rule I do not answer ANY emails from China. Why?

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I want to post something else just in case a particular person is reading. These next posts are for Frank in Beijing, China.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...intellectually.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm really serious about the theory, but it's just a hobby for me. I miss academic life and at least it's something to occupy me...

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So sorry if I am not as frequent a poster as hoped. And I guess my "unified physics theory" may have to wait or not get done. :-)

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They just kick the ionization level up to that even if they can't suffocate me with EMP pulse the ionization itself it poisonous & harmful.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Basically I feel very sick and weak every day. It's the same PEP weapon, but they ratchet it up when I'm asleep to deliver lots ionization.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I am sorry that my blog is infrequently updated. I am sick lately. Their latest kick is to be heavy on the ionizing radiation.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So I have committed no crime, other than having a conscience.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Everything looks completely legit, signed by Marine Corps personnel even. I have been contacted by NO government officials regarding this.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For my part, I've done nothing wrong. I forgot to post: I received the complete FOIA docs from the sender of the PEP document.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But this is what our corrupt, gangster-run military (and country) are doing.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There's nothing honorable about torturing/radiating an American citizen. Or damaging a young American girl's brain & scarring her forehead.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The thing is, license plates, stickers and flags don't make honorable people. Honorable actions do.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All day, every day it's cars with American flags, Marine Corps stickers, and the like. Just saw a car with "F16 CEO" on the back license.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They're still shooting me inside so you can see the effect if you come in.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just went inside because I wanted to make sure that my tweet went thru. Sometimes they stop the tweets from posting.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im at Norms. Sleeping right in the drivers seat. Come see the show.

[12 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It sounded like it had both jets and rotors. If you're in the area do look above my white van as you drive by.

[11 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Say a big rotor based aircraft very low overhead so that may be what attacks me later.

[11 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At Norms 2nite at Beach & Heil in Huntington Beach.

[11 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It just goes to show you: If you are different from the "norm," you will be persecuted--whether you're in China or America.

[9 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She's a middle-aged mom with kids, and the public is going to hold against her forever something she did in her foolish youth.

[9 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm an atheist--but doesn't the Bible say, "Let ye without sin cast the first stone?"

[9 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's a teacher who long ago did porn--now driven out of her teaching job: http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-504083_162-20041058-504083.html

[9 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When--and why?

[8 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When did they stop being innocent & wide-eyed & become paranoid, violent & cruel?

[8 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think about my attackers and wonder, When did the stop being children?

[8 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some happy little children are running around the restaurant here.

[8 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

First pinball I've played in ages--and it malfunctions. Apparently Iron Man was hungry!

[7 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Actually, I'm not sure how he spells his name. But it's pronounced the same as "Houston," like the city.

[7 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I am not making this up! Hmmm, what are the odds...

[7 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I said, jokingly, "Houston, we have a problem." The man at the counter said, "OK, I'll go get him." A young man named Houston worked there!

[7 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...malfunctioned: It somehow "lost" the pinball! It said: "PINBALL LOST." Naturally I went to the front counter to report the problem.

[7 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Have to relate something funny that happened to me today. Went to bowling alley, went to play pinball (Iron Man) and the machine...

[7 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Come drive by and look if you can. I have the white cargo van parked near Carls Jr in WalMart pkg lot.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They just shot me twice in the heart & Im not feeling too well.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In WalMart pkg facing street. And the bad ppl in the US govt. are attacking me again with their PEP weapon.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At Beach and Trask

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Comments to matloffmike@yahoo.com. Thanks.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...for some time to come. I know.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More on all this later. Please bear in mind that this absolutely a Work In Progress and I KNOW it will be full of mistakes...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...somewhere "on" earth.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...like one solid mass, it is nevertheless decomposable--on so MANY nested levels--into MANY, MANY objects, all of which are orbiting...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But the earth *itself* is made of matter--matter that is *orbiting* around some "axis". Though from space the earth appears...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And then you say, "Well, sure, that's the earth, that's not a ball or a bullet or a..."

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...everyone thought the world was flat bcuz from our point of view, looking all around, it certainly *looks* flat.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now before you say, "Mike, that's impossible. Things travel in straight lines, not circles," just remember that once upon a time...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...plus possibly occasional (ie discrete continual, not continuous) OCFs to "maintain" the orbit.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...some straight line, all that is needed is the OCF to put the earth in orbit around the sun in the first place...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So instead of needing some constant force to keep the earth from leaving the sun's orbit and speed off in...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I call this theory Orbital Change Force (OCF) Theory.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I call such a force an Orbital Change Force (OCF) and say it is the ONLY force in the universe.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...it becomes just a matter of causing a CHANGE of orbit of a particular object (planet, electron, whatever).

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...in the first place. Since all matter is moving at some level in an orbit anyway...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...constant or continuous force, but merely the "historical" force it took to put the object in this orbit...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Therefore orbital motion (planets around a star, electrons around a nucleus) becomes not a matter of..

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And everything is in motion. Nothing is "still".

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So circular motion is the DEFAULT. And things in circular motion tend to stay in circular motion.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...may be so large that to our eyes or instruments the path appears linear.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That is to say, nothing travels in a straight line. Everything moves circularly, tho the circle's diameter..

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Are you ready for a taste? Here is one premise: Things in motion tend to stay in motion--in a CIRCLE (orbit).

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...on myself. Sadly, I think ppl will attack me in addition to my ideas anyway. Oh well.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I ask only one thing: Go ahead & tear holes in my theory, but please avoid personal ad hominem attacks ...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just enjoy learning. Its why I miss school so much.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its no matter. I very much want to learn. If Im wrong, Im wrong. Ill refine my theory or build a better one.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and I know that as I publish it I'll be very much mocked, made fun of, etc.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats bcuz so far I havent addressed the topic of fields directly. Its still very much a work in progress...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My theory is not really a unified "field" theory but IS a unified physics theory.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I do so miss school and intellectual stimulation, & this is sort of sth to take its place.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have been enjoying thinking about physics though.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...just to learn about sleep deprivation!

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now Im beginning to wonder if the bad guys are experimenting on me...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Didnt go to casino 2nite & finally got some sleep.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...bcuz my body couldnt sleep when it wanted to.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So in the long run going to the casino created a sleep deficit rather than a surplus...

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And during the 5 hours I have to stay at the casino, I cant sleep.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But its only 1 to 1.25 hours each way to the casino.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And indeed on the bus I would just "crash" & sleep almost undisturbed by the perps.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Been travelling to casino every night on the theory I could sleep on the bus.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Consumed with physics, & attacked by the perps, & not getting enough sleep.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ive been tired, tired, tired, to the point of collapse.

[6 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think there was sort of a common, unspoken bond: us vs. the machines!

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ppl (mostly but not all males) were usually civil.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No privacy. Anyone could look on while you played & won--or lost horribly--ppl often did. Courage required.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to indicate you got "next," unless there were other quarters lined up b4 yours.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You put your quarter on the machines dash or counter (all games were a quarter)...

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Most machines werent two player so u had to learn to share.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...on the same physical machine. Instruction & hints often given by veteran players.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If u wanted to battle others you went to the arcade (not online) and played face to face...

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sears had a large one. It had pinball machines too.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Before the Atari home system if u wanted an play video games u had to go to the arcade.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The only thing "wireless" was the radio--and TV if you had a remote.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

TVs werent as big so everyone had to sit closer to the TV & to each other.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Could rent VHS tapes from the video store. Had separate rewinder devices for the tapes.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think TVs had remotes but nothing else did. Tape recorders & cassettes still widely available.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All TVs were big and had round screens (not flat) or were those humongous projection TVs.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No DSL, no fiber and no cable TV except for one private company called SelectTV.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No LCDs at all, not even the crummy ones u saw until recently on cheaper handheld games.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A little bit later they had an LED pacman with some different colored LEDs.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...like Mattel's old sports sims, & those were cool but only 1 player.

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...no handheld videogames that contained anything more than individual LEDs (red or orange)...

[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...no game consoles other than Atari (when I was 12) but it was amazing...
[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...no Internet, no cell phones, no CDs or DVDs (but 8 tracks were keen)...
[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
When I was a kid: no wi-fi, no PCs or Macs (saw my first Apple II when I was 12)...
[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Times sure have changed!
[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
"I cant believe theres no wi-fi in here!" "Yeah thats so stupid."
[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
In the mens bathroom, 2 boys 8 to 10 yrs old, start talking:
[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
In a crowded Dennys--both dining room and mens bathroom.
[5 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And reaffirming our faith in its randomness, in its orderly disorder!
[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Just remember: when youre gambling, youre experimenting with the very fabric of the universe!
[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
This should blow your mind. It does mine.
[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...the probability distributions that we expect to see, tho random in exact order, do inevitably appear.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And sure enough, as I flip a quarter, or observe a roulette wheel...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The casinos sure dont seem worried!

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Similarly, we believe that the laws of chance hold bcuz theyve always held.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Nothing but our FAITH in past indicating future prevents us from believing that 2moro we wont all float away.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...counterexamples. But we have no PROOF that 2moro gravity wont turn off and cause us all to float away.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We believe that gravity on earth 2moro will be the same as today bcuz its always been that way; we have no...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...always been that way. This is as true for the laws of physics as it is for anything else.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...we know on FAITH. Faith, that is, that things will continue to be a certain way simply bcuz theyve...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Hume was a philosopher who rightly pointed out that all we know about science & the universe...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Well chance / chaos is just a special case of Hume's law.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Even here at the casino, where every second we're reaffirming our faith in the universe. How so?

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its all one great big, humbling physics mystery.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Like the world--in fact the universe--is one great big scientific experiment. Which it is.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im trying to look at the world... incl. the guys who attack me... like a scientist.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and by how little I know, in relation to how much there is to know.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It is a strange universe we all live in and I am humbled by it...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My own theories are about stuff like quantum mechanics, QED and the like.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It may be cutting edge but it is no longer merely theoretical.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...from the physics I discuss re the PEP weapon, bcuz thats the physics of sth real and functioning.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I might publish my crazy physics theories for those interested. This is completely different...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A fat lot of good it did me trying to be their puppy dog! Oh well.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...it might ruffle the feathers of my power-mad violent friends. So I majored in CS & linguistics.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and I would have loved to major in physics at university, but was afraid that if I studied physics...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...including my own crazy unified field theory for 20+ years...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I actually have always had a keen interest in physics...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...for their first six classes of high school physics.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They should just have high schoolers listen to these 6 lectures...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Not only a great intellectual, Feynman was a brilliant teacher & also very funny.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

EVERYONE should listen to these. They're extremely informative & he was such a genius.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Been listening to and loving Feynmans 6 Easy Pieces, six of his classic 1961 lectures.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My big interest right now, when Im not trying to win paltry sums at casinos, is theoretical physics.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And working on a new poem but its gonna be a while b4 its ready for prime time.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Other stuff: scanned in some old creative writing I hope to post soon.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its derived from the first part of Yang Tai Chi 24 form.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Wish I knew the technical name for this exercise.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But even just 30 minutes is a great aerobic workout.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When I was studying Tai Chi at university I used to do this outdoors for 1 to 2 hours at a time.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It is non-impact and a great workout.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and doing a 3 point turn at each end.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It is the one where you walk up and down the room doing pass hands, always rotating the torso...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I ama not kidding. I came upon this by happy accident.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Well, it turns out there is a Yang Tai Chi exercise that perfectly avoids the heart shots by swiveling your torso.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...right as they start attacking.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Those of you who follow my warblings know that you can avoid head shots by swiveling your head...

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The heart stuff can be avoided the same way as the nose stuff--by rotating the affected part of your body.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think that wearing a lead lined visor or even foil over my glasses helps obscure/prevent some of the eye stuff.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It still appears to be this same PEP weapon.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And as usual, the perps have been attacking heavily. Lots of shots at my eyes and heart.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Been very busy. Moving out of my apartment this month.

[4 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Again, if you believe (as I do) that all non-consensual human experimentation should be banned, please contact them and let them know.

[2 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's the link for President Obama's Bioethics Commission: <http://www.bioethics.gov/>

[2 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At the library now. Wish everyone the best at this difficult time.

[1 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You guys all know the drill. This is one of my hangouts. Even if I don't tweet it (bcuz the bad guys intervened), you know to drive by.

[1 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Again, tweets I've sent mysteriously end up missing. I tweeted that my van was parked in Buena Park, at Valley River & La Palma pkg lot.

[1 Mar](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think its the best one in San Diego, & maybe in all of Southern California.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For those who dont know, Pechanga is an Indian casino in San Diego.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

On the way now.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Boring details but unfortunately I need to log them.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im on the bus to Pechanga now, in the very back, sitting next to two other passengers.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

By just driving by you help bring their evil out of the shadows & into the public eye.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Evil likes to work in secrecy, in the shadows, out of the public eye.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In fact if youre not one of the bad guys, im very grateful for your presence.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have ppl trying to hurt me all the time so i have to be aware of my surroundings at all times.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

By the way, if u drive by & im there & happen to stare at u, dont take it personally.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyway he you drive by and look carefully from Western you can see in my windows from the street.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They might try some violence on me there but I plan on being prepared.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Dont forget also to drive by my home frequently. Its 5942 Western Apt. 5 in Buena Park.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So lots of street theater, lots of interesting stuff to see.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And a guy just now as he walked by purposely put his hand on my van.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Today i had a guy purposely drive his car like a maniac almost into my (& other) vehicles.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The police just pulled into the parking lot. Im never really sure if i trust them or not but im gen'rly glad to see 'em.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The bad guys are getting rowdier & I think theyre up to something, so it might be worth your while to look on.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...Huntington Beach, Westminster, etc.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So look for my white cargo van at a Walgreens in Buena Park, Anaheim, Fullerton, Cypress, ...

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When I come back I always end up sleeping at some Walgreens...

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I also get some work done, read, etc.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Kills the time, keeps me around others, and I gamble responsibly.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its nothing nefarious. I take a bus to casinos at night.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If youre going that way, cast an eye. Ill be gone between 8pm and 3am or so.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Going out again tonight. Van parked at Valley View & La Palma pkg lot.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because I'M SURE no IRB would ever authorize a secret experiment that they, themselves, wouldn't be willing to undergo.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Volunteer and we'll make it happen!

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...I'm sure we could work out something special just for them with double- or triple-blind studies, random assignmt. to experiments, etc.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If the IRB is worried about the placebo effect and pre-knowledge of the experiment...

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Funny how you never find IRB members and their families volunteering for the same experiments they authorize be secretly done to others.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Which is nonsense. It can always be "practicably" done with volunteers; it just might cost more and be less convenient.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They have only to deem that the research could not be "praticably carried out" otherwise.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

IRB stands for Independent Review Board. It's a group of ppl that can authorize secret experiments on you/others that can harm or even kill.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Believe it or not, right now it's totally legal for a small group of people (called an IRB) to authorize secret experimentation on you!

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I encourage everyone to email the Commission (info@bioethics.gov) to let them know that non-consensual experimentation should be OUTLAWED!

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is a good first step. Here's the article: http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110227/ap_on_he_me/us_med_experiments_on_humans

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In light of recent revelations, President Obama has organized a Bioethics Commission to investigate medical testing on humans.

[28 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...could make her cry. So the bad guys get away with a terrible evil... for now.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its a very messed up world right now.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The CAUSE of the pain is our brain. Nothing external can ever hurt us--or please us, for that matter.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its not the "cause" of the pain that our bodies want us to stop...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In the end, when our body and brain die, we return to bliss; but in between birth & death, hell.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...change happens. It is my contention that bliss is the natural state of things...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Was that depressing enough for you? It gets worse...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and maybe even implant tracking devices in you, etc, tho ive no evidence of this.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

4. It knocks u out so then they can measure ur nose/face for more precision when attacking u...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

2. Bcuz they think it makes ppl more docile and controllable

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

1. To try to scare the living daylights out of ppl to get absolute obedience out of them

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There are many possible reasons they do this:

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But what if she doesnt? Or what if shes very conscientious about it? My mere asking about it...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...was viciously and unprovokedly harmed, so she probably knows about the scar.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This girl was only 18 years old.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And if thats not bad enough, we have ppl like these PEP-weapon lovers going around & purposely hurting ppl.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I think we are literally wired to suffer--even when theres nothing we can do to remove the threat to our bodies.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

3. The attack may actually cut off the tip of the brain, making it easier to attack u (& suffocate u) from above

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It was done to me in my late 20s when i trusted some fellow hostellers at a youth hostel in Denver.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Pleasure and pain come from WITHIN.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but rather its the physical phenomenon that is harming our body that our body wants us to fix.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Actually thats not 100% technically accurate.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and yet the body continues to torture us.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It is all in the name of survival, but its a flaw when theres nothing we can do to stop the cause of the pain...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to allow us to be tortured, to suffer great pain for long periods of time.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have always considered it the greatest flaw of the human body that are brains should be wired...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and that it is the nature & wiring of the human brain that causes pain.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...bcuz their young brains are being wired for pain (the neural net is forming) & they r literally suffering as the...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was thinking a lot about human evolution, and it occurred to me that maybe babies cry...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But its clear that its all about power and control.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Probably she was "inducted" into the monsters' sick mafialand or whatever soon after she...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I wanted to ask her about the scar but just didnt have the heart.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They waited till i fell asleep and then hit me at pt. blank range & knocked me unconscious.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats the scar the monsters make when they "ablate"your forehead with the PEP weapon at point blank range.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But I met a very nice young 18-year-old girl 2nite and she had the telltale scar on her forehead...

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Gonna lay down some depressing thoughts right now, so if u dont wanna be depressed read no further.

[27 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Parked at the bus stop at La Palma and Dale. Ive a white cargo van.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"No matter how far you've gone down the wrong path, turn back, turn back, turn back."

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Believe it or not, that actually makes me feel better about them, in a way.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And it occurred to me that, tho they treat me very badly, my attackers prob. prob. treat SOMEBODY in...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

One message is that Theres Good In Everyone.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Honestly & sincerely, I say to them now the words of a Turkish proverb:

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but they are afraid of being held accountable for their actions, of the arm of justice, of going to jail.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think they know that what they are doing to me & others is wrong...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...their lives very, very well.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Reading Dr. Pausch's book The Last Lecture in Target & thinking a lot about him & what he said.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Since Unisex is the only kind I get I figure that one's for me.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And they have 3 bathrooms here: one marked "Men", one marked "Women" & one marked "Unisex."

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im here at my friendly neighborhood Target.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and these are probably the same hoods that killed JFK.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its ruled by some kind of gangsters in the shadow...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats how corrupt America has become.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Whatever weapon you invent will be in the hands of gangsters on the street tomorrow...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Even tho your intentions may be honorable...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think scientists in America need to realize...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But its some good news for the innocent ppl they torture/experiment on.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its disappointing news for the clowns who want to get rich off this weapon.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The only time they "get" me anymore is when Im sleeping, like just now.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It stops it. No EMP.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...when you start to feel the PEP weapon, immediately swivel your head to either side.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
To everyone out there suffering act the hands of these clowns...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...worth caring about.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The target now has to be unconscious bcuz if theyre conscious they can dodge anything...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Now its just a "sleep" weapon. The target has to be sleeping for the weapon to be effective!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Heres their mighty weapon: turn your head and they fail. It stops it every time.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
If you didnt come you missed a good midday show at my apt. Heli hovering loud and low above the apt.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
At home now

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
You can't see it, but I'm making really big, round, plaintive puppy dog eyes right now.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
P-L-E-A-S-E? It'll go to a good cause...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Does anyone have a mid-wave 3-5 micron infrared thermal imaging camera with video capabilities that they no longer need?

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Oh well.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
At least it's something. When I hit the Super Duper Mega Ultra Lotto, look out. I'm gonna have all sorts of cameras...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It shows a little bit more of an aircraft in the dark night sky, a mile up, as filmed by my puny consumer-level camcorder. Phooey!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Almost forget--new video on YouTube: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TGIP5YYCBXw>

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
All right, I will spare everyone the puns.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Back in the Stone Age, they didn't even have Heavy Metal. Just Heavy Stone. <Sound of rim shot, people groaning.>

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Although, at least in the Stone Age, no one was torturing anyone with PEP or any other directed-energy weapons.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm not knocking it. Aluminum is an important metal. Where would be without the metals???!!! Why, back in the Stone Age, that's where.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That was a quote from their website.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"Alcoa is the world's leading producer of primary aluminum, fabricated aluminum and alumina." Just in case you didn't know.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She was with an older gentleman who was wearing an "Alcoa" sweatshirt.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She looked older, with graying hair tied up in a pony tail, wearing I think some kind of school/university shirt.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm just not sure how I'm gonna do that with my laptop in Denny's!!! LOL.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I wanted to make sure you guys got the account of this chick who stated to the whole restaurant that I was gonna overthrow the government!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All of a sudden (after my invocation), the tweets from an hour ago showed up. Folks, I'm laughing but I'm not making this up!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Honestly, before I began tweeting just now, the last posted tweet was from two hours ago.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And THEY'RE BACK! Now that really WAS amazing! Someone in the government/cyberspace is having fun!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I, Dr. Frankenpoop, do hereby command you, my tweets: ARISE! LIVE AGAIN!!!!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Well, we'll just have to resurrect them then, won't we?

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amazingly, SEVEN tweets didn't get posted, though they were confirmed as sent from my phone! Simply amazing.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Also, theres no way to know if shes one of the perps. There are lots of wack jobs at Denny's.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Course, its hard to imagine how Im gonna overthrow the federal govt. simply by working on my laptop!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"He's burning the midnight oil. Maybe he's trying to overthrow the federal government." I kid you not!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I gotta share this. This lady at Dennys goes up to cashier & says, "See that guy there," pointing to me, ...

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have a couple cameras & I'll get 'em set up around the van.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I wouldnt want to miss a performance by the clowns! B-)

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But what I really need is closed circuit TV for the van!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When you watch me, dont forget the ground show as well as anything in the sky.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

About an hour ago the ppl in the car next to me were SLAMMING their car doors!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Watch the ppl and cars around my van too! Theyre putting on a ground show tonight!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because the next involuntary subject (i.e., guinea pig) could be YOU!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If u case about human rights in America, then speak up and be heard!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

See my website for the info on CFR statutes that make it legal.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Experimenting on Americans without their consent is LEGAL! And it shouldnt be! Raise your voice & be heard!

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Readers, even if u dont think im attacked by DEW weapons, write your congressman & senator:

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The last part is: to get me in the rain they must come down low out of the sky. Much lower than when its not raining.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Behind Dennys at Beach and Orangethorpe. Come watch if u can. To get me in the rain they must come down low out of the sky.

[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Behind Dennys at Beach and Orangethorpe. Come watch if u can. To get me in the rain they must come down low mul of
[26 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's sbd else who (before me) wrote that America is not a flag: <http://randyludacer.blogspot.com/2010/06/america-is-not-flag.html>
[25 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...instead of just BEING myself, which means going with my conscience.
[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im very tired of always worrying what other ppl think about me...
[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The universe is inscrutable, but i gotta be myself.
[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I guess Id rather die backing those who favor peace. Like the 13 police officers of the Katiba.
[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But I know one thing: Im not gonna be a part of it. Im never gonna help or join with those who do violence.
[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont really understand all the sickness and violence in this world.
[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Gaddafi has ordered the Army to attack the very ppl its supposed to defend.
[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Blood and bodies in the streets.
[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...slaughtered in the streets, picked off by aircraft firing not directed energy but bullets and who knows what else.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But its an even harder life for those in Libya right now, being murdered outright...

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It is a hard life for me. I get attacked with radiation whenever i try to sleep.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I sometimes think only the oppressed can truly understand oppression.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Those in America with comfy lives & full stomachs cant begin to know what those in the Middle East are going thru.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I feel sorry for all the oppressed ppl of the world.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It is truly a crazy world we live in & theres a lot of evil shit happening everywhere.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont want to own or run anybody, and its hard for me not to be repulsed by ppl that do.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"We coulda OWNED California. We coulda RUN California. Etc." And they did appear Italian.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was in Norms restaurant recently when these guys at the table next to mine started talking...

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All this sounds crazy unless you are a TI, targeted by these madmen.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Have to have private rooms below just big enough for beds.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but patrons sit one floor above sleeping TIs as a sort of human shield. TI is targeted individual.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

New idea: build a 24 hr. internet cafe where use is free...

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I had a nice day today. Spent time with a friend.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I realize that what I really need is some kind of photographing telescope to get a clear pic of there guys.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Wherever I go, there are constantly aircraft above, with some hovering.

[24 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A veritable grab bag of info, politics, and who knows what. Enjoy!

[23 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So my tweets are a strange mixture of activism against this DEW abuse, plus my general activism and politics, plus some misc. stuff.

[23 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For newbies: There are criminal/shadowy types affiliated with gov. who attack me and others with directed-energy weapons (DEW).

[23 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Also, the more public eyes that are watching, the better the chance of getting the word out, making videos, etc.

[23 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sorry if my "locational posts" are boring to most. For safety reasons I feel it important to make updates on my whereabouts.

[23 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At Norms now, out front.

[23 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just next door now, facing Beach, in small plaza with Subway store.

[22 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At Norms again tonight. Beach and Heil. Parked out back cuz the lot is crowded.

[22 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

New essay/poem: "America is Not a Flag." <http://www.mikematloff.com/Writing/americaisnotafag.pdf>

[22 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In shopping plaza across the street from mall.

[21 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Parked at bus stop at La Palma and Dale, mall side of La Palma.

[21 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...then they are true heroes who paid their lives for their consciences.

[21 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If, as protestors suspect, these officers were murdered for refusing to attack the Libyan ppl..

[21 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...handcuffed, shot in the head, and their bodies burned from a fire that was set.

[21 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I read that the protestors found 13 Libyan uniformed police officers in a building...

[21 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Out and about on a beautiful sunny day in So. California.

[21 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At Norms now.

[21 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At 405 freeway and Beach. Parked in Asian supermarket center facing Beach.

[20 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe instead of twisting back and forth I could just twist one way.

[20 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It IS effective tho. Maybe use it only as a last resort.

[20 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im thinking maybe the neck twisting isnt so good for a person.

[20 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Nothing but rain out here these last two days.

[20 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Theses actually another white cargo van here.

[20 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At Norms restaurant tonight. Beach and Heil in H.B.

[20 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It does what a dodge does but with a lot less strain on the body.

[19 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...as if you were saying "No" to someone in a very emphatic way.

[19 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When u first feel the pulse, trying quickly shaking your head left & right...

[19 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But dodging requires moving your whole body & is strenuous & tiring.

[19 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But u can feel the initial pulse. Thats how Ive been able to do "dodging" moves (see my blog).

[19 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its the EMP (electromagnetic pulse) that causes the motor-effects harm, like a taser.

[19 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...followed by another pulse(s) that hit the ablation and cause a mini EMP explosion.

[19 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So this PEP weapon has an incident (initial) pulse that hits you and ablates...

[19 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At La Palma and Dale 2nite. Behind bus stop and to right of bank.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

2. If u want to stop street theater, film the road as u drive.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...into coughing convulsions.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

1. If u want to sleep in public just bring a little bit of steel. To overcome the steel the bad guys would have to send everyone else in ...

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some really good discoveries from today:

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Film while you walk and theyll think twice b4 making a threatening gesture like a mafia hit sign.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If the monsters pull any crap youll have them on film!

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Film while you drive. Hold a camcorder in one hand and film everything.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have some really good news: for those of you experiencing street theater, I found a great way to stop it:

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At home now.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

New video posted: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=39i9qghtF9U>

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Want to film them but theyre hiding above cloud cover!

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Apparently theyre camera shy.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I can hear em but cant see em. Darn cloudy day.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If its low enough youll see its wings and structure, etc.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Look for sth that looks like a too-bright star in the sky.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They probably descend while im sleeping so please drive by and film the sky above me!

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I finally got my good camera ready to go and now theyre hiding way up in the clouds.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...X-whatever is still in development so probly wouldnt be many of those.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thinking more about it, Im pretty sure its the V22 Osprey bcuz Ive seen many at once and the...

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But running through it all, and through me, is a desire for more freedom and a better life.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All around the world things are tough, trying, dangerous, devastating.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And still worried about Egypt, and hoping that the military there keeps its promise to truly advance the desires of the people.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Reading and worrying about and hopeful for all the other people in the Middle East yearning for freedom and a better life.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's too bad money should get in the way of justice or freedom!

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So now I have to see about that. All together this could be a very expensive proposition and I'm not sure if I can swing it right now.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We're talking about a \$2000 to \$10,000 and up piece of hardware. I have to have insurance!

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But here's a key problem: So far none of the companies offer rental insurance; they expect the user to have it.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I got different quotes. A quote of \$150/day and \$350/wk seems cheaper than other advertised prices.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Did some more investigating towards getting a thermal imaging camera today.

[18 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The other possibility is a Piasecky X-49 still in experimental stage.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The difference is these are painted white to appear as stars against a dark night sky while they hover and attack me.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The marine corps uses V22s and they're also the ones interested in PEP technology.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im thinking more & more these are some kind of V22 Osprey or other tilt rotor compound aircraft.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

These strange aircraft fly low. They do have wings but can hover.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At Norms restaurant at Beach and Heil.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think you would end up with an amazing video.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If the reader happens to have one--esp. MWIR--you may find it enlightening to film my van at night.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im working on getting a thermal camera but the cost is a huge problem.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because "electronic bullets" can't be seen, don't leave holes, and don't leave shells or casings.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It may get to the point where everyone needs to have a thermal camera in their home just to stay safe!

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...in which weapons exist that let the powerful torment or kill the weak with almost no accountability.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think humanity is sitting at a very scary crossroads right now...

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Again I want to thank everyone who believes in or supports me, or at least keeps an open mind to what Im saying.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its a problem. That why these bad guys have to stop this.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sometimes theres nowhere else for me to go, or im already sitting & a mother & baby sit next to me.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When they do, the fallout is very bad for sbd sitting near me and heaven knows how bad for a tiny baby.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The bad guys may not care or pay attention and decide to POUND me.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I went to sit down in McD's this morning & had to worry bcuz ppl with little babies were near where I wanted to sit.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When you're attacked by these ppl, just sitting down in public becomes a moral dilemma.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Next topic: seating.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Two bodies can be the same temp. but give off diff. amts. of heat bcuz of emissivity.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Dont shave off body hair bcuz it keeps the heat in. Of those 4 terms emissivity is the first u should study.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No time now to in into detail, but understand radiation (of heat), convection , conduction and emissivity.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We need to retain it or disperse it in a non-coherent way.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More generally, we victims need to retain heat rather than emit it. This is bcuz the perps "see" our heat.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats a recipe for hypothermia. Thats why the instant heat things are lifesavers.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What makes it worse is they keep shooting me in the heart area.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Instant heat thingies.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Another lifesaver: Hot Hands and ToastieToes.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm still getting used to sleeping in the van. Tho the steel is a lifesaver the van is a refrigerator.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The truth is the bad guys have been pounding on me and I have been wicked tired.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I apologize for being so behind in things.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm up... Proof that on occasion the dead do rise again. ;->

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If thru imaging we can make the invisible visible, they wont be able to get away with this crap anymore.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So we need a thermal camera that shows the 3 to 5 micron infrared, which is sometimes called MWIR.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

According to my research the PEP weapon is a very coherent directed infrared 3.8 micron wavelength laser.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

With a thermal camera we can document what they do.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I feel we are very close to stopping there evil ppl. Just need a thermal camera.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Please be my eyes and ears and drive by now and then if you can.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He was doing sth around or to my van and it was very suspicious.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At 2:30am I woke up and the parking lot cleaning vehicle was parked RIGHT BEHIND my van.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Still at La Palma and Dale, behind bus stop near bank on corner. White van.

[17 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Not going out tonight.

[16 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Back at La Palma and Dale in Buena Park.

[16 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sleeping at La Palma and Dale again.

[16 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The resulting video, if they continue to shoot you, should be one like no other.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you can, save your money or pool resources with other victims.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Problem: there cameras are very expensive. Just to rent, some cost \$500 a week.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I assume thats what these monsters are looking at when they torture us.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

With one of those we should actually be able to see--and record--the beams hitting us.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If what I read about PEP is correct, then what we need is a thermal imaging camera like FLIR.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I assume they are doing this to others as well.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It seems clearer and clearer everyday that what they use on me is this PEP weapon.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I want to say thank you to anyone who has helped me in any way.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My van is next to another white van. Dont be confused. Mine is lic. 8Z39265.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im headed out again and leaving my van parked at Valley View & La Palma plaza.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At the public library at La Palma and Western

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At home now. 5942 western ave buena park. Calif.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At the La Palma and Dale location for sleep.

[15 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Again thats in Buena Park in shopping center.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you can, drive by or thru to see if anyone messes with it.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats my white van. Ill be back at 3am.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Car parked at Valley View and La Palma

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Test

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

U may wish to look as you drive by or thru the parking area to see if anybody messes with or around my white van.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Going out tonight. Leaving car parked in shopping parking lot at Valley View and La Palma in Buena Park. Back at 3am or so.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Until that happens, all the apologies from Clinton or anyone else dont amount to a hill of beans.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Lets repeal these laws & statutes that allow non-voluntary experimentation to continue!

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I urge you: Write your representatives. Stand up and shout from the highest mountain.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I'm one of the unlucky targets.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Folks, this shit is STILL GOING ON TODAY.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Who's gonna believe the anti-US-gov. rants of those with documented mental illness?
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Because our corrupt gov. knew that if they complained, NO ONE WOULD BELIEVE THEM.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Why not doctors or lawyers? Or construction workers?
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But heres the thing: Why did our gov. choose Guatemalan *mental patients*??
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The apology is great but tens of years too late to help any of the victims.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Secretary Clinton apologized for the nonvoluntary exp.--right after the researcher revealed the truth.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
These were recently uncovered by a deft researcher investigating other crimes.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Ive reported before about the experiments done by the US gov. to Guatemalan mental patients.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...and you have yourself a perfect human guinea pig.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and who has a strong conscience so he wont take it out on others and do violence to strangers...

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...who has no kids who can help defend him or seek revenge for what we do to him..

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...who has a prior history of mental illness so they have plausible deniability...

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Take an innocent guy who doesnt know whats going on...

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and didnt care if they damaged my brain in the process.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Quite simply they wanted to know what would happen if you beaned sbd in the let brain with this PEP weapon...

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Bcuz hes a perfect guinea pig and theres money to be made.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Why shoot directed energy into the brain of a student, a scholar, a nice guy bothering nobody?

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Someone volatile like Jared Loughner makes a bad candidate bcuz hes violent.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You dont want to exp. on somebody who is then gonna go crazy and kill a whole crowd of innocent ppl.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I forgot to mention one other reason I make such a good guinea pig: Im nonviolent.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A tested weapon = a powerful weapon = money and power. All other supposed reasons are bullshit.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What im saying is, this isnt a "gang thing." Thats the fake part. Its all about MONEY.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have no idea what they call themselves or who they think they are. And dont care.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im not saying the criminals behind all this arent some sort of gangsters. I guess that could be the case.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Except this is America, and this is America's bully regime.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I feel like one of the 300 or so slaughtered by the bully regime in Egypt.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

California plates.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Heres my license plate: 8Z39265

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im up. I do hear a loud helicopter rotor overhead.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im the cargo van. A big white moving type truck just pulled up at the bank.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I need others to be my eyes and ears out there! While I try to get some much needed sleep.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im at La Palma and Dale. White van near bank on corner. Behind bus stop.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...the physical harm from the weapon itself.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The whole mafia ruse and street theater nonsense just inflicts psych. harm in addition to...

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Especially the face. Whole body movement would tell them more about my general health.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and video of my face and body to their hearts' content.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Strange ppl approach me on foot and in cars all the time, & a hidden camera could take photos...

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...its very easy to gather visual data on effects to my face.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And because most of the testing is conducted on my face (eyes and nose)...

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They certainly know if i live or die from the experiment.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
the beam itself, my body's heat and movement reactions, and heat to the nearby environment.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Its infrared, so with infrared cameras they can "watch" everything:
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
How? Consider this PEP weapon, which I think theyve been using on me for many years.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Our gov. has some nifty new directed energy ("raygun") weapons as isnt patiently waiting for volunteers.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Bcuz when it comes to using humans against their will as guinea pigs, the U.S. has one policy...
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
That was no mafia aircraft up there i saw. That was U.S. government/military all the way.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...so I wouldnt realize it was my own government-- America's government-- doing this to me.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
See my website for details in my letter to Congressman Royce.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
An American democracy, apparently, bcuz laws remain on the books allowing this.
[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What kind of a democracy experiments on its own citizens against their will?

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...then I hereby REVOKE such permission immediately and forever.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Let me tell you right now: If I ever signed any document granting permission for anyone to do this to me...

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Let me tell you right now: If I ever signed any document granting permission for anyone to do this to me.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...they have on right to do this to an American without his consent.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Even if they thought they were going to save the world & America with this weapon...

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In a democracy where its all about the ppl, this is about the most un-democratic and un-American thing they could do.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Apparently its irresistable to some to use my life for just that purpose, at every expense to me personally.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In fact, its hard to find human guinea pigs as ideal as I am.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Whats more, I had a small history of mental illness when younger, giving these monsters the perfect alibi.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats for fear that these monsters would hurt a woman i date, which they actually done.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I've never even had sex and believe it would be unfair to risk a womans safety by dating her.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have no children and for private reasons can probably never have any.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You see, there are few Americans who are as desirable as test subjects as I am.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its all about these corrupted fellow Americans getting their precious test data at every expense to my freedom and safety.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And its not about mafia nonsense or i'd have been murdered long ago.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ive realized that its not about me being a threat to America or I'd have been arrested by now.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And evil, and moreover un-American, exactly describe what they are doing.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Right now I cannot tell you how disappointed I truly am in my fellow Americans who are behind this evil.

[14 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When Americans have had enough of these bullies' evil, they will be stopped once and for all.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

From Egypt Ive seen what a ppl can do when they are brave and determined.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Dont worry. Some day these awful monsters will be stopped.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Guys on the ground must be spotters or givers of coordinates.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But make on mistake about it: they are shooting down from above.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ill try to get some better footage. But i encourage others to come watch the skies!

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I didnt hear the helicopter rotor so i dont think its that and also it looked like it had wings.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think its some kind of Harrier jet. Something that can fly forward like a plane but also hover precisely.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Up high they use a continuous white light that makes it look like a star.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Up high it doesnt have to have so many blinking lights.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its some kind of military aircraft i think. It had lots of lights flashing, presumably cause its flying low.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There, flying extra low this time, was the bright object i see in the sky.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was getting pretty roughed up so I went outside my car.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its not a satellite. Not tonight anyway.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sleeping at Norms Restaurant Pkg lot Beach and Heil. Observe if u can. Cars in lot screeching tires, shouting. Very suspicious.

[13 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Hope everyone is doing well. Im behind on email so I apologize.

[12 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Parked near corner of Beach and Dale again near bank and bus stop. White cargo van.

[12 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

About this PEP weapon, since its an infrared laser it should be filmable with an infrared camera or lens.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At Norms restaurant at Beach & Heil in Huntington Beach. Going inside to eat.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The bad guys can never do as much evil when there is the watchful eye of the public.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thank you to anyone who drove by to keep a watch on things. You make a difference.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Moving on now. Was able to get some sleep thank goodness.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

One thing is for sure: the ppl of Egypt are brave--and inspiring.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

May their democracy not suffer the hi tech corruption and oppression going on in the US right now.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I am hopeful for a better freer democratic Egypt.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just this afternoon Pres. Mubarak resigned.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

On a happier note I an very happy for the ppl of Egypt today.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you can drive by with your eyes on the lookout that is much appreciated.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They have spotters on the ground as well.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At first i thought it was satellite but now see some advanced aircraft. For all i know could be both.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Attacks seem to come from military looking aircraft in the sky.

[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They are attacking as I write.
[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Different plates.
[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
In a white van now. Just traded my Ford Edge.
[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
At parking facing La Palma in Buena Park Mall near bank.
[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Sleeping 2nite at Carls Jr parking lot at Beach and Trask. Might sleep nearer to WalMart.
[11 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
At Walgreens at Beach and Westminster.
[10 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Sorry about the typo.
[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
That last message should have said REMOTE directed energy technology.
[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...with the combination of corruption and very powerful, stealthy & remove directed energy technology.
[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Its a tragedy that such a thing should be needed but thats what it has come to now...
[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and the two volunteers would rest or sleep in the bunks above and below.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I could envision some kind of trilevel bunk bed where the torture victim sleeps in the middle and the...

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...so those who are being tortured can sleep.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some place open 24/7, publicly visible, Internet observable, where volunteers serve as human shields...

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What we DEW torture victims need is a non-profit "sleep center" of sorts:

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Such D.E. torture can only be viewed as criminal.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But directed energy torture of an unarmed man trying to sleep in his car?

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Even if sbd truly thought I was a spy or traitor (ridiculous), I would deserve a trial & a chance to prove my innocence.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There ppl are criminals and they frame people to further their own criminal enterprises.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If these criminals ever present themselves as gov. Authorities & tell u I'm a spy/traitor/whatever, dont believe them!

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As a citizen of the US I deserve better than this.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...And use that nations military might as their own personal army and torture tool.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is what happens when criminals or organized crime take over a powerful nation.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

True criminals, there people. Satellites against an unarmed man trying to sleep in his car?

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...the cars driving on the boulevard.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They had positioned one early this morning to attack me at an angle avoiding (or trying to avoid)...

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The criminals are deploying the LEO satellites. I think their sats. Could be aircraft but I think theyre LEO sats.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sleeping at Walmart/Carls Jr pkg lot on Beach & Trask. Close to Beach Blvd.

[9 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its safer but not safe. But we torture victims will take what we can get.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What a shame it should be so.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sleeping in my car is definitely safer than sleeping at home.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At home now

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At the 24 Fitness in Buena Park Downtown

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I guess on me its a sort of scaled down, HIGHLY focused PEP.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Nasty weapon!

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Probably all those plasma ions slamming into the body cause release of electrons.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It must be that when this powerful plasma pulse ablates against the body it interferes neuronally.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But todays find said now they think the falling was paralysis from clenched muscles = electrical stimulation.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sonic pulses/acoustics dont penetrate walls.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At first I thought PEP wasnt it bcuz early reports it knocked ppl down with ultrasound.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Both technologies use directed energy, ultrashort pulse lasers & plasma.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm really not sure. Its sort of a toss up between LIPC and PEP.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

After doing my own little research on PEP, I'm starting to think THATS what theyre doing to me.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Life is strange.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My car is Ford Edge, burnt auburn brown, lic. California 6HGW058.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Feel free to drive by and keep an eye out for suspicious behavior around my car.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Back near Carls Jr. at Beach and Trask facing Beach for sleeptime.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Even tho its a fairly heavily redacted document.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...for some reason it can no longer be found on websites that hosted it in the past.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Whats revealed is not earth shaking but may be worth further investigation bcuz...

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its an alleged FOIA document but I have no way to verify that.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

New blog entry on mikematloff.com.

[8 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sleep location tonight: at Beach & Trask in pkg. lot near Carl's Jr. Im Ford Edge lic. plate 6HGW... sth.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Try <http://www.mikematloff.com/Writing/coreofdemocracy.com>

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My websites now have an essay I wrote on democracy & the Egypt situation.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

New poem, "The Evil Fear of Evil," is available directly at <http://www.mikematloff2.com/Poetry/fearofevil.pdf>.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's the main Poetry page: <http://www.mikematloff2.com/poetry.htm> .

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

How can we do ANYTHING but back the will of the ppl of Egypt, and still say we're for democracy?

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Bcuz apparently when it comes to democracy, our government can talk the talk but not walk the walk.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Does anyone in America's current goverment remember this moment from the history books?

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont remember them saying, "King George, you have 3 months to change or we'll write you another letter."

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

One day the colonists said enough is enough and declared their independence.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And they were ruled by a king who did not act in their best interests.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I remember reading about another group of citizens that were fed up. They were colonists in a new land.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I realize that Egypt is (not yet) a democracy, but its citizens are literally dying to have one.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Is that really a democracy?

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...he has 3 months (or however long) to maneuver?

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and still know that, even if his ppl take to the streets screaming, fighting & dying for him to leave...

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What good is a democracy if a leader can act oppressively and corruptly...

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The ppl's will is *dynamic* and no official should be able to ignore it.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But a Constitution is static, and officials very often ignore it.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...acting in line with the best interests of the ppl.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A good Constitution of a country is important. Its a rulebook to keep officials...

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...the people have no rights at all. For if leaders are corrupt, what can ppl w/o that right do about it?

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Without the right to revoke consent to be governed from representatives (& their appointees)...

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Otherwise its not really a democracy, i.e. gov. BY the ppl.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The ppl must have a right to revoke consent to be governed at any time.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Likewise the ppl have a right to "unelect" those who dont act with the best interests of the ppl at heart.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to these officials, hoping that they will act well on their behalf.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It is power given to them by the ppl, thru fair elections. The ppl granted their consent to be governed...

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The reins of power are held by our representatives and their appointees.
[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I cant even bend my local Congressmans ear. I had to see his aide.
[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
For example, I cant make laws or speak in Congress or talk to the President when I feel like it.
[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Yet even in a democracy the average citizen has very little power.
[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Democracy = gov, of the ppl, by the ppl, for the ppl. The gov. exists only to serve the ppl.
[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And without that right, there can be no democracy. Without that right, the ppl have essentially lost all other rights.
[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
To me, ppl have an inalienable right to grant & revoke consent to be governed at any time.
[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I think we could all learn sth from the brave citizens of Egypt who have every right to insist on immed. change.
[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The problem is that ppl are scared of the bad guys & so let them use their apt. to attack their neighbor.
[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The sad truth for us victims is we're better off sleeping in our cars if our apt. has shared walls.
[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I actually feel a lot better this morning. I was still attacked but not like at home.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Remember you can just drive by watching as u go. Im on a main boulevard.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you catch them doing sth evil to me on video, & u r willing, pls. post same.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I thank everyone who keeps an eye out for me when im sleeping in public like this.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Even so i think i am better off than sleeping at home. THATS how evil these ppl truly are.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Fell asleep here at Norms. Just woke: now white van parked next to me.

[6 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im at Norms on Beach and Heil. Parked facing Beach.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Another thing 2 watch 4 near me: large vans, trucks or RVs.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Right now Im parked at a Walgreens at Beach & Crescent. Doubt I will sleep here.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ill be in the Buena Park/Huntington Beach/Westminster area 2nite.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
My full license plate is California 6HGW058.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...*extra bright* star or stars (=satellite) above.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...and planes/helis circling above, or an..

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Watch for suspicious cars near mine (brown Ford Edge lic. HGW... is me)

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Youre welcome to drive by & see if anyones up to sth.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Ill be sleeping in my car. Ill keep everybody posted on my whereabouts.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
At least if I sleep in public the public can be witness to games they play.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Every time I go to lie down, it sounds like the neighbors are literally poking sth thru the wall.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Theyve driven me out of house & home,at least to sleep.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It sounds like theyre moving heavy heavy equipment!

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And crazy noises are coming all night from the apartment next door.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Eventually the perps are gonna give me a heart attack or stroke.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And worst thing is I wake up around 4 or 5 in the morning with my heart racing, face convulsing & gasping 4 air.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In general I'm doing better, tho the bad guys still attack all night.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My head is feeling better.

[5 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The words "ethics" stings. The ethical thing is for him to step down. Better to hurt his dignity than for ppl to be killed, maimed, beaten..

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Mr. Mubarak must put aside his dignity and his "ethics" (which I think = "decorum" here) to stop the bloodshed.

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"Would it be dignified for a nation for its president to leave immediately?" Shafiq said. "There are ethics that must be observed."

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here are the words of Ahmed Shafiq, the Prime Minister that Mr. Mubarak just appointed:

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Please step down.

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Mr. Mubarak:

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

THIS is your legacy.

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All because one proud man won't step down when it is required.

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Al

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

People are crying. People are dying.

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Dear Mr. Mubarak, please look out your window.

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have a message I'd like to deliver to one Hosni Mubarak, President, Egypt.

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Tell your senators to say "no" to the Internet [#KillSwitch](#) <http://bit.ly/f6VQih> (via [@freepress](#))

[3 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just like, per reports, the peaceful Egypt protestors are being attacked w/firebombs, whips & sticks.

[2 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The bad guys are still attacking me today & I think I have a concussion.

[2 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The article is here: http://voices.washingtonpost.com/posttech/2011/01/google_twitter_team_up_for_ser.html?wpisrc=nl_tech

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"Tweets from the call would be sent with the hashtag: [#egypt](#)."

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"People cut off from Internet and mobile services in Egypt could call +16504194196 or +390662207294 or +97316199855..."

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just read a Washington Post tech column on how Egyptians (even with all Internet shut down by gov.) can get tweets out:

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's dry to me too but it's so a part of my life that these facts about DEW weapons & muscles, etc., are necessary in order to understand.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

These are the gory and sometimes tedious details of being tortured.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

These sites will explain some things like "LIPC," orbicular oculi muscles and insertion points, etc.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And my You Tube page: <http://www.youtube.com/mikematloff>

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For those who just started following my tweets, please visit my website: <http://www.mikematloff.com>

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As for the Tweet that was missing, my phone shows that it was indeed sent.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This webpage is not available. "permanently to a new web address. More information on this error"

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And: "This webpage is not available. The webpage at <http://twitter.com/#!/mikematloff> might be temporarily down or it may have moved..."

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's what happens when I try to Tweet: "This webpage is not available."

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I wish freedom from corruption and oppression, and a better life, for the people of Egypt.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

People are even sleeping in the streets They are committed to regime change.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A quarter of a million ppl have made it to Tahrir Square despite the govt. closing down almost all the roads.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20110201/ap_on_re_mi_ea/ml_egypt_hopes_and_dreams

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Enough on me. I was touched by this article on what's happening on the ground in Egypt:

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They've continued shooting at me, sometimes purposely in the head where I got hurt, throughout the day.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyway, my head is super sore to the slightest touch.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Every time I send a new tweet, now, it's failing. It saying some kind of "timeout" or "network down" error but it's happening constantly.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The right, back side of my head is messed up. I don't know how bad because I can't see that part of my head, and the bruise is under hair.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They attacked me so bad that they made me spasm my head right into a steel plate, which then fell on my head.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That's it. Only one tweet missing, but it was important since it was the first in a subject.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"They were shooting me with really intense stuff last night, all driven right into my orbicular oculis' insertion points.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here are the missing tweets that should have arrived 9 hours ago.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think I'm being hacked. Twitter won't refresh & now I find out that several of my tweets from my phone didn't register here.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And it makes emotional cuz I didnt do anything to deserve my situation either.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im listening right now to Bob Dylans song about Ruben Hurricane Carter.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There still shooting at me even as I type this.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im positive theres a major bruise but cant see bcuz its in back of head & under my hair.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its on the back right side of my head.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My head is massively sore. Afraid to touch it and cant see the wound.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im safer staying home and crawling in the fort if I need it.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Cant see a doctor because they just keep shooting me in the head, in the eyes.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But Im worried about my head. I could have internal bleeding.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ive rebuilt the fort and totally secured the plate steel.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

= super spasm/head jerk.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think anyway they try to shoot at an angle to hit every ins. & att. point at once.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Not as much as ins. pts. but still significant.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Esp. ins. pts. but I now think that with intensity they can make the attachment pts. behave like ins. points.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If nothing else its a reminder to guard ur orbicularis oculi insertion & attachment pts. with ur life.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...such spasms as to shove my head into the steel plate.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Usually every piece of steel is very secure but i was very tired & didnt account for them causing...

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I use some of it but steel is always the first & last best line of defense.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And they take up more space & require tons more time to set up & adjust.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There are other materials like gypsum & concrete but u need huge quantities to equal the same density.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Steel is the only feasible material for me that has the density to block/absorb what they shoot at me.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its worse than that: Bcuz at night Im stationary (easy target) I cant BREATHE without the steel.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But bcuz of what the criminals do to me, I cant sleep without it.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You have to understand: I dont like sleeping around steel.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Cant see it cuz its under my hair, but boy is it sensitive to touch.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...right into a steel plate, which fell right on my head. I think I may have a big contusion.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Result: they jerked my head around like a pinball in a pinball machine...

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They were shooting me with really intense stuff last night, all driven right into orbi ins. points.

[1 Feb](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And from CBS News: http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-501465_162-20029302-501465.html

[31 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's more from Wired magazine: <http://www.wired.com/threatlevel/2011/01/kill-switch-legislation/>

[31 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyway, no judicial review seems very undemocratic and un-American. I thought a system of checks & balances was what America was all about.

[31 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That's actually me quoting PC Magazine, which is quoting CNET, which is quoting the bill. Whew!

[31 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It says "the federal government's designation of vital Internet or other computer systems 'shall not be subject to judicial review.'

[31 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And the scariest thing is, as part of this law they want to pass, they're saying the executive branch cannot have judicial-branch review!

[31 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

<http://www.pcmag.com/article2/0,2817,2376888,00.asp>

[31 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We are horrified by Egypt's actions. But what's surprising is that apparently the U.S. is also considering "Internet kill switch" laws:

[31 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Catch his latest tweets at twitter.com/sharifkouddous .

[30 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sharif Kouddous is a Democracy Now reporter on the ground in Egypt.

[30 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My heart is with DEW victims, and the citizens of Egypt, and all those being oppressed, tortured, or treated inhumanely in any way.

[30 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I pray that one day there will be freedom even for the small minority of us U.S. and other citizens who are tortured in this way.

[30 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We, too, cannot remain silent. We, too, are sacrificing and suffering, usually alone, without big #'s and protests, but suffering the same.

[30 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I cannot help but draw a parallel between oppression in Egypt and DEW crimes committed against U.S. citizens like me, and others.

[30 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

“We cannot be silent about what has happened. Silence is a crime. The blood of those who fell cannot be wasted.”

[30 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The quote at the end touched me. It's a mother whose son was shot by police and ended up paralyzed:

[30 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's a eyewitness report: http://www.nytimes.com/2011/01/31/opinion/31eldin.html?_r=1&hp=&pagewanted=print

[30 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The people of Egypt need our support.

[30 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They want Mubarak to step down.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You can argue over politics, but I think the will of the people is clear, in every single report I read, in every sign, every protest...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If Mubarak cares about the will of the people--if he feels he serves the people rather than the other way around--he MUST step down.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think the people of Egypt have spoken: Mubarak must step down.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Click on the tab that says "Egyptian Protests."

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amnesty's home page has a lot on the Egypt situation right now: <http://www.amnestyusa.org/>

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just in case you don't know, Egypt's gov. shut down their Internet. I mean *shut it down completely*. Also shut their cell-phone service.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you support the right of Egyptians to be free from oppression and corruption, then speak out!

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I called and got a voicemail and left a message, but maybe some people are able to talk to a live person.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"Please urge the Egyptian gov. to respect human rights, rein in the security forces, and restore access to all communications in Egypt."

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"Ask the person who answers the call to pass on this important message – and don't take "no" for an answer:"

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"... and dial "1" to speak to a real person about the State of Emergency in Egypt..."

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's the info: "... we're asking you to place an urgent call to the Egyptian embassy (202) 895-5400..."

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I got the following info as a member of Amnesty Intl; I can't find a corresponding webpage on their site for this.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Correction: The other action is a phone call, not an email. You can call the Egyptian embassy.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Urge the US to take a strong stand in support of the protestors: <http://tinyurl.com/4f7bm5p>

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here are two emails you can send, courtesy of Amnesty International:

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The citizens of Egypt need our support!
[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I sent him an email discouraging him from doing this, as I fear it may lead to eye damage and possibly other muscle/tissue damage.
[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
<http://www.popsi.com/entertainment-amp-gaming/article/2009-02/taking-10-volts-straight-face>
[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Here's another (much more in-depth) interview with Daito:
[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Here is Daito Manabe's website: <http://www.daito.ws/>
[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Plain and simple: It's dangerous to your health. You can damage your eyes and facial muscles. Not worth it for some musical gimmick IMHO.
[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
You might find his videos entertaining, but I want to strongly discourage anyone--including Daito--from doing this. It is bad for you.
[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Moreover, some muscles actually *oppose* the action of other muscles. So firing all those electrodes at the same time is a really bad idea.
[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
This is also very bad. Facial muscles are designed to work in groups; they were never designed to all fire at once.
[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
In particular, you'll notice in the video where he fires all electrodes (stimulates all muscles) at once. Toward the end.
[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Secondly, he's trying to program the facial muscles the way you might program a music synthesizer. This is also bad.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...of my vision. He should not be doing ANY stimulation of the orbis in my opinion.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...orbicularis oculi muscles is very bad for your eyes. I've been tortured much longer and worse, OK, but as a result I've lost a lot...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I doubt that Mr. Manabe consulted with a doctor being engaging in this "art". I will tell you right now that *any* voltage to the...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Those of us who are tortured have this happen TO US; we do NOT do it to ourselves.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have to STRONGLY discourage anyone from doing this. What he's doing--even in the name of art--is dangerous.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's another lovely video he made: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pLAma-lrJRM>

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...suffocation. For that kind of fun, have a good look at my own videos. [Http://youtube.com/mikematloff](http://youtube.com/mikematloff).

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...just from stimulation of the transverse nares. The orbis don't appear to be stimulated enough (not high-enough voltage) to cause...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...for breathing in is upset, also interfering with breathing. But looking at the video I'd say his inability to breathe is probably...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The transverse nares actually "close" the nostrils. The powerful orbi muscles can shake you so violently that the proper "turgidity"...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Look these muscles up if u don't understand. Anyway, stimulating these with enough volts or long-enough pulse => can't breathe.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You'll notice he's got the electrodes hooked up at both orbicularis oculi insertion points as well as transverse nares.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Cannot breathe... BINGO.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...what Daito says about how it feels: "...the worst part is not the pain, some patterns deter my vision, sometimes I cannot breath."

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Compare his YouTube videos with mine and you'll see some similarities. The real interesting thing about the Engadget article is...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...more current but less voltage than what is done to victims such as myself by LIPC (a kind of DEW) technology.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...a company called "Applied Energetics" apparently holds the patent. After watching Daito's videos, I would say he's delivering...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...those of us tortured by government/underworld figures have "virtual" wires connected via a special technology called LIPC, to which...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That last link is an interview that Engadget had with Daito. Understand that he literally has wires connected (see the video), but...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

<http://www.engadget.com/2008/10/28/face-visualizer-turns-us-all-into-meat-puppets/>

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...with electrodes so that he could stimulate the facial muscles in time with his techno music compositions. Check out the following links:

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...being tortured by Directed Energy Weapons (DEW). For the sake of "art / music", he literally wired his face (and his friend's faces)...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

On a different note now: There is a "avant-garde" DJ/Artist/Programmer whose high-tech exploits have some overlap with those of us...

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Eventually, if the people of a country stand up for what is right, there is no stopping the will of the people.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Free from corruption and oppression.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In Tunisia and Egypt, young people are protesting. I think one universal theme of mankind is that everyone wants to be free.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All kinds of interesting news happening all around the world.

[29 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Please consider sending a letter to help free him: <http://tinyurl.com/4gftwc4>

[24 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Amnesty International has informed me of Jafar Panahi, an Iranian filmmaker & activist arrested and imprisoned for his peaceful activities.

[24 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Also see http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2011/01/20/AR2011012005853.html?wpisrc=nl_pmtech

[21 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

http://voices.washingtonpost.com/fasterforward/2011/01/verizon_doesnt_like_net-neutra.html

[21 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Disappointing news about Verizon filling suit against the FCC re: the already watered-down net-neutrality stuff:

[21 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...in a safer place in the home.

[21 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It may be a combination of the bad guys easing up on me a bit & me sleeping in a...

[21 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sleeping at home again now. Doing a little better.

[21 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

[Http://www.mikematloff.com/royce.pdf](http://www.mikematloff.com/royce.pdf)

[20 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My letter to Rep. Royce is now posted on my website:

[20 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Seems to be some helicopter hovering close above my apartment right now

[20 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This must change. Ill post the letter on my website soon.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Apparently according to American law it is still perfectly legal. How abominable.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just recently wrote a letter to Rep. Royce about nonconsensual experimentation it the U.S.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It is the same with those who harm me & other innocent, nonviolent unarmed ppl.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...But we dont need to hear it to know that what he did is pure evil and 100% wrong.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We'd all love to hear Jared Loughner's "reason" 4 doing what he did...

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Who knows. I dont. But i dont have 2 know the reason sbd does an evil thing to know that that what they do is evil.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Or maybe its both. Maybe its experimentation done at the behest of a secretly mafia-controlled govt.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Plus youve got Americas deplorable record of non-consensual human experimentation.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Youve got this powerful new weapon and ppl who want to test its limitations.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

To me the whole thing smells of human experimentation.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The jury is still out on whether they really are mafia.
[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...to go on torturing innocent ppl on a whim.
[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But its that kind of fatalist reasoning that allows these criminals, whoever they are, ...
[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I think a lot of ppl are fatalists and think that things will never change.
[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I am impressed with those who have a conscience & behave honorably.
[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Im not impressed with criminals.
[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
A lot of people have told me these guys are mafia, but so what.
[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...length of my nose, distance between orbi insertion points, & so on so they can calibrate the weapon 4 my body.
[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
... (See my websites blog for more info on that.) Anyway i bet they just measure stuff like...
[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I have a new theory about what they did after they knocked me unconscious in a youth hostel in Denver...
[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When these muscles spasm in time with breathing you suffocate.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but i stop the spasms from ever happening by manually pinning the muscles involved.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and then send high voltage down that "wire" to shock the muscles into wild spasms...

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Using LIPC tech. they "attach virtual wires" to my eyes' orbic. oculi insertion points...

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So for those following along, it works like this:

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It is sometimes the only way to stop the suffocation.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sometimes even when im already behind steel!

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...for me to do a manual pinning of my obicularis oculi muscles at the insertion points.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That, and my fingers. Unfortunately as a last resort it becomes necessary...

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So basically were back to the very dense materials.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Steel in cold roll plate form & lead in lead-protective clothing.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As of last night the only truly helpful materials seem to be steel and lead.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They felt much lighter in my hand than normal concrete blocks of that size!

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

These were blocks below & supporting the steel roof of my fort.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Whats more, i took apart my "fort" and found many concrete blocks to be "burned looking" and "de-massified"!

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Definitely the guys in the air have the weaponed tuned to be much more penetrating.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Not sure he theyve been shooting me directly or just trying to isolate themselves from fallout while the bad guys radiate me.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...headed up to their apartment that they may be involved in some way.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I suspect based on the noises and the menacing provocative staring by some strange types...

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As always there has been lots of noise from the neighbor.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
facing the wall.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And some limitations to their weapon, like the safety afforded by standing right against walls,

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And it was useful. Thru experimentation i was able to learn a lot about how the criminals do what they do.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It was still nice to sleep at home while i was able.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And so much radiation violence that i am now back to sleeping in my car in public places.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Fun times... Lots and lots of heart-directed shots.

[19 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
For two hands free youll need a metal hat of some sort.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Anyway youll have one hand free to do things.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Downside: May draw weird stares in public.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Just take the index finger & thumb of one hand & gently grip the insertion pts. of each orbic. oculi muscle.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And in some ways its superior bcuz the hats material would tend to get in the way of vision.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ive discovered the most energy-efficient way of blocking shots to the eye/nose area short of wearing a metal hat.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I think its probably less painful to die of a heart attack than from being suffocated!

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No matter. I will continue 2 b a good person whether i can protect my body or not.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats probably why theyve taken a keen liking to shooting me in the heart all the time now.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I had good luck propping up a bunch of drywall vertically around me.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

U can think of the electrons as being "absorbed" by the dense mass around u.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...more of the material, reducing the power of the beam b4 it hits u.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is bcuz theyre shooting u from above. If u orient stuff vertically beside & above u, they have 2 shoot thru...

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For dense materials you really want to orient them vertically for maximum effect.

[18 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Somehow I lost a tweet. The tweet "Aluminum is only 1/3... bcuz the foil is..." *malleable*. It can be shaped easily, unlike most steel.

[17 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Drywall (gypsum) is another somewhat dense material that is somewhat shapeable.

[17 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Steel--not so much.

[17 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Aluminum is only 1/3 to 1/4 as dense as steel but there is still hope for using it as a "blocker" bcuz the foil is...

[17 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When i am lying down immobile they can ratchet up the intensity without worrying about the fallout hitting others.

[17 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The good news is i have fashioned a foil "hat" & chest armor that really do stop 95% of what they do while im awake & thus moving about.

[17 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The dense stuff makes it hard for them to "attach" the virtual wire to you.

[17 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Steel bcuz its very dense. Dense stuff is hard to penetrate.

[17 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Foil bcuz its heat obscuring (makes it hard for them to see you).

[17 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The upshot is that for now i would recommend a mix of foil and steel.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I still have never gotten under a heated waterbed and hope someone out there has a chance to try this.

[16 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I guess ones heart is the warmest part of a persons body & they can see it better than most other body parts.

[16 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...which apparently heats my body quickly and helps them see it better.

[16 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But the metal foil and other metals typically defeat microwave so theyve now taken to shooting me in the heart first...

[16 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...(probably microwave) to try to heat up ones body so they can see it better!

[16 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They have an "active" interrogation type weapon that actually sends in energy...

[16 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So the foil helps in that way. Not perfect yet, but its helpful.

[16 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Still better, crinkled foil reflects the heat in random directions, deteriorating the "signal."

[16 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The foil reflects back some of that heat.

[16 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It "sees" the warm water in your body.

[16 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They have technology that lets them see your heat signature, even thru walls.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All living human beings have warm bodies that radiate heat in all directions.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

To hit you they have to first "see" your heat signature.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

However, the helpfulness of the foil comes through its heat conduction properties.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So on an electrical conductivity level it offers little or no protection.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The weapon has no problem penetrating all but the thickest foil.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Then they send current down that virtual wire to shock you.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The faraday cage doesnt work bcuz they poke a virtual hole in it and put a virtual wire between them and you.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Think of it as a virtual taser with virtual on-demand wires.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its called LIPC. Laser induced plasma channel.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But what the criminals are doing is different.
[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But no. I did build a solid faraday cage that would protect against tesla coil type discharges.
[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Aluminum is a much better electrical conductor so i thought there might be some faraday type protection possible.
[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I knew the foil was doing "something" so i wanted to investigate what.
[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Ive suggested others try simply foiling a box and i think the results will be similar.
[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Results: helpful but not in the way i thought.
[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I also foiled the inside.
[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I put foil round a fort composed of concrete and steel.
[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I finally finished building it as best i could.
[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Did more experimenting with a faraday enclosure.
[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The protection is better with crinkled foil.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

To crinkle the foil, gently roll and then unroll.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But if u have time, crinkle the foil before u cover the box with it.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If theyre actively attacking you, just make the box and get in it.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Use Reynolds heavy duty foil or equivalent.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just make sure the criminals have no linear path to you thats not interrupted by foil.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At the cardboard u lean against the box, air will get in/out.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its bcuz its directed energy. If u make a cage the criminals will direct it thru the bars to hit you.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Basically youre making a Faraday "cube." not a cage--it must be continuous.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im still using a really annoying phone.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Corrections to prev. msgs: LEAN the box; make sure TO foil

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

To clarify: the box opening should only be at your feet.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It should help. If the criminals are making you suffer, it couldnt hurt to try.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The cardboard should be wider than the opening.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Make sure so foil the outside completely except for the hole u slide into.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im talking about for those of us attacked by DEW weapons, esp. LIPC.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think it might be enough to cover in foil a box big enough to sleep in.

[16 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

MetroPCS is a [#NetNeutrality](#) violator. Tell the FCC to investigate it now: <http://freepress.org/fcc> (via [@freepress](#))

[13 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe I'll say "subscribers" from now on.

[12 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"Followers" is such a weird term. Sounds like a cult. That's not my terminology--that's Twitter's.

[12 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

On the other hand, some followers may not be interested. If you have an opinion either way, feel free to let me know.

[12 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have mixed feelings about talking about other subjects. On the one hand it shows I'm not one-dimensional and I do enjoy other topics.

[12 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If I stray from the topic of activism and human rights, I'll preface it with "Nonsequitur" so you can choose not to bother.

[12 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Nonsequitur. These guys are AWESOME. Amazing music vid w/dogs. <http://www.scpr.org/programs/madeleine-brand/2010/12/28/ok-go-music-videos/>

[12 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The victims were poor black sharecroppers from Tuskegee, Alabama.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think I said "Tuskegee airmen" experiment. It should have been "Tuskegee, Alabama" experiment.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At least I am trying.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Am I foolish to think or hope there could ever be justice in America for victims of these crimes?

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I guess im just a dreamer.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...right thru walls with no evidence of the crime.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So thats a third thing id like to see happen: ban LIPC and any tech that can be used to torture people...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Tech that ive just described exists now and has such a potential for abuse that it should be banned outright.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In fact we live in a very scary new world in scary times.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As a teen I remember reading Brave New World.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So for this weapon take the human rights abuse and multiply by a factor of TEN.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A radiation weapon that leaves no definitive proof of being used.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...even inside buildings around other people, just not too close (not hugging).

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now imagine a weapon system for tracking and torturing anyone anywhere, even inside buildings...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now imagine a weapon system for tracking and torturing anyone anywhere, even inside buildings

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Everything ive said about experimentation and defense contractors holds true regardless of the weap. specifics.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For those of us who suffer in silence and misery in our own homes? Or cars? Or schools? Or workplaces?

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Where is the justice for those of us tortured day in and day out?

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Remember the Pledge of Allegiance: "And justice for ALL"?

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Perhaps i am dreaming too big. I just want to see America be a place that is truly fair for all.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It is a dream of mine to see these things come to pass in my lifetime.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So this is what we victims are up against.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

IF this is true, this law must be abolished IMMEDIATELY.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...covert, non-voluntary experimentation on individuals.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have read somewhere that certain high up military brass have the legal ability to authorize...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

While were at it, pass a law to make ALL non-voluntary experimentation illegal, period. NO EXCEPTIONS.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Pay reasonable but fixed salaries to those doing this important work. Remove the huge profit motive for doing evil.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Solution: make defense the job of the government, not contractors.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats a conflict of interest the size of the grand canyon.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...by supplying tech. to our military, have huge financial incentive to experiment on some of those same citizens.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Companies that are SUPPOSED to be in the business of protecting American citizens...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Let me spell out the conflict of interest here:

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I mean, at least she apologized but this horrible stuff is still going on.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyone catch Secretary Clintons recent admission of secret testing on mental patients by the US govt?

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Tuskegee airmen anyone? MK ULTRA anyone?

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Have you seen the US human rights record on experimentation?

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and a citizenry that needs protection from covert experimentation?

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Can you see a conflict of interest here between a company wanting to make big money...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Millions of dollars, that is.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And if they did, how many millions would they ask for?

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to see if there are any long term effects of the weapon), and who's gonna volunteer for that?

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Then of course theres the matter of longitudinal testing (testing on the same ppl over many years...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...are gonna wanna be compensated HANDSOMELY for the risks theyre exposing themselves to.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

These are DANGEROUS weapons and Volunteers (as opposed to human guinea pigs) ...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

b) well established def cons but testing a new unproven technology that cant justify a huge testing budget.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

a) startup companies without a lot of capital to pay VOLUNTEERS, or...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Beuz youre talking some DANGEROUS but unproven weapons being made by...
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Who they gonna test it on? You? Me?
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Def cons must sell weapons tech to make business. And they must test the tech before any govt will buy it.
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
We have companies who make war a BUSINESS.
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Would you want to be tried in that judges courtroom?
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Imagine angry shareholders telling your local judges that they better start convicting more ppl or theyll be fired.
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They even can go public and have shareholders.
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Cuz def cons get paid for each weapon sold.
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Or how about judge contractors that get paid by the conviction?
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Unless you like the idea of, say, police contractors that get paid by the arrest.
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If ever ANYTHING should be governmentalized (non private) its a nations defense.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The severest conflict of interest is having defense contractors in the first place.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But thats not the severest.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Severe conflict of interest.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats like putting the fox in charge of guarding the chicken coop.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He broke his own rule to bring a def. contractor lobbyist (from Raytheon) into his Cabinet.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No lobbyists in his Cabinet. Thats good beuz lobbyist in Cab. = conflict of interest.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I like President Obama. A lot. Recently he made a rule:

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The corruption is too high up and out of control, i fear.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...who avow on their website that they hold the patent for LIPC technology, tho i think many r working on it.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...or the company actually changing its name, as did Applied Energetics (formerly Ionatron)...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...or reported accounting "irregularities" to the tune of being sued by SEC and/or shareholders...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Every time i look up one of these DCs i find principals indicted or under scrutiny, or constantly being replaced...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...again out of greed for fat defense contracts.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Its even theoretically possible that a DC (def. contractor) could work WITH organized crime to get its weapons tested...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...who would have no qualms using it on anyone they wanted to.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Or tech developed by def. contractors could wind up in the hands of organized crime...

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...on involuntary citizens for reasons of greed.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Defense contractors are private companies & could act criminally to test weapons... involuntary

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I have said "govt torture" but what i mean is govt WEAPON related torture.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Do not become a criminal to stop criminals.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I have no idea if he was a victim of this torture or not but nothing excuses his behavior.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Keep the faith and dont ever resort to violence like this Loughner guy.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Remember that even if they murder me you can still benefit from what i learn.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The chest plate bcuz they have started to shoot me a lot in the heart area in recent days.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I have used the rolls as is out of the box but recommend making a mask & chest plate.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Theyve made the weapon very very penetrating recently & this has been the only thing to stop it.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...but using whole rolls of it (or more) at a time.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I just want to let other victims out there know that recently i have had some success using aluminum foil..

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Apparently they use it on me bcuz they dont like me exercising my first amendment rights.

[10 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The LIPC is just about torturing individuals.
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Kinda makes sense that funding 4 the camera is greater bcuz that has more application to legitimate defense aims.
[10 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I was looking at defense contracts for related camera tech & its in the billions with a B.
[9 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It appears the big money is in the camera and not the weapon.
[9 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Infra red / thermal cameras to see thru walls + LIPC tech to attack thru walls.
[9 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I am 99% sure that the weapons they attack with are made by defense contractors.
[9 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I am fairly certain at this point that it is all about money and greed.
[9 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...and despite pleas for peace & understanding, the criminals who have been attacking me 4 years continue to do so.
[9 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It saddens & angers me that despite whats happened with yesterdays tragedy...
[9 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I just wanted to get that off my chest. Not to turn the conversation to me. My thoughts are with Rep. Giffords and her recovery.
[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I may have blogged about this before; I don't remember now. If not, I should have blogged about it. It's important.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I believe they were involved with the mafia or some other criminals, and that I was framed.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She even showed up in court to press charges against me! I truly, truly regret listening to my lawyer.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"One of these days I'm gonna catch your friends!" That was IT. She told the police that I said I was going to kill her!

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

on purpose, I think. My house appeared vandalized one day and I told her,

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...of people that attacks me to this day. For example, her husband used to honk his horn in front of my house and wake me up every morning.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I lived next to a couple in Denver and I was in my early or mid 20's. I felt that she and her husband were involved with the same group...

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It still hurts me to this day that though I told him I was innocent, my lawyer advised me to plead "No Contest." I should have fought it.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This guy probably did do that, but it reminds me of when a neighbor actually lied to police and said I had threatened to kill her.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In the press conference they reported that Loughner had threatened to kill someone before.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I apologize for getting her name wrong: It's Representative Giffords, with an "s" at the end.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More news: The army says that Loughner was in fact not a veteran--that his application for enlistment was rejected.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My sincerest condolences to all who were harmed by this sick individual.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Bear in mind that not everyone who complains about their government is a violent wack-job.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My concern is that law-abiding, *non-violent* human rights activists like myself may get "lumped in" with nut jobs like this one.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This guy blogged incoherently on his website/youtube postings/etc. about mind control, government, and so forth.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and started shooting. He shot her in the head (she's in critical condition) and murdered five others, including a judge and a 9 year old.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For those who haven't heard, a disturbed veteran named Jared Loughner allegedly came up to a public event held by Gifford...

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just want to say that I categorically, absolutely CONDEMN such thoughtless, lawless and unwarranted behavior.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just read about the unbelievable attack by a very disturbed individual on Congresswoman Gifford and others.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's more info about the case: <http://tinyurl.com/2d3gk72>

[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That's the Amnesty International (AI) link about a guy held in Guantanamo for over 8 years and not charged with any crime.

[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here is the link to AI: <http://takeaction.amnestyusa.org/siteapps/advocacy/index.aspx?c=jhKPIXPCIoE&b=2590179&template=x.ascx&action=15140>

[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

How much more *un-American* can America get?

[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What I do know is, you can't imprison someone indefinitely without even letting them know what crime they are charged with.

[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He might very well be a terrorist. I have no way of knowing.

[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have absolutely no idea whether he is a good guy or bad guy, whether he's committed a crime or not.

[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As for this dude sitting in Guantanamo, Amnesty International sent me an email about his situation.

[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Shredding the Constitution and the First Amendment = harming the American people.

[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The government is supposed to PROTECT its people. Not harm them.

[8 Jan](#)

>>



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

National Security should not be a blanket excuse to be used by corrupt, powerful actors to get away with anything.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...then I fear we are all in danger.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And when some person--ANY person, from whatever country--sits in a US jail cell for 9 years without so much as being charged with a crime...

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When the US government looks to trample over the First Amendment, they endanger the freedom of *every* American.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That's why the First Amendment exists--so that we can speak out against government corruption without fear of oppression.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Who can protect us from the protectors?

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But who can protect us when the bad guys are IN the government?

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But it's sort of a Catch-22: We need government to protect us from the bad guys...

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I understand that sometimes harm can come from disclosing certain secrets.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I understand why governments want to have information kept confidential and so forth.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There are supposed to be checks and balances in this country.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I am scared that freedom of speech is being greatly, greatly threatened here.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's not clear at all that they have committed any crimes.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But they want to treat Assange and even other staff at WikiLeaks like they have committed crimes.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Journalists are protected under the First Amendment.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Seems to me that WikiLeaks has acted more like the press, like an outlet like the New York Times or ABC News.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I am not sure under what law they are demanding this.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now the government is demanding the Twitter account info of WikiLeaks staff including Assange and others.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's sad.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It seems like more "shoot first, ask questions later" type of thinking.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...probably by people in some way affiliated with the US government or military.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

--seems to gibe with what I feel is happening to *me* : that is, that I am tortured with military-type directed energy weapons...

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And not to beat my own drum, but type of treatment--and especially what's happening at Guantanamo--

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is a side of America that I never could have imagined when I was a child.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But my government is scaring me right now.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...for 23 out of 24 hours of every day, I'm willing to listen to your argument.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If someone else has a different perspective on this and can justify keeping this guy in a tight, dark, space in which he can barely move...

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm just saying that our government's response smacks of torture and cruel and inhumane punishment.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In the case of Private Manning, I'm not saying what he did was right or wrong.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Is America about torture?

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Is America simply about shooting first and asking questions later?

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

How can this be happening?

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But apparently they've got him in solitary confinement 23 out of 24 hours of the day, in darkness, little or no ability to exercise...

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I understand that our government is concerned with secrecy.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now I'm reading all this stuff about WikiLeaks, Assange and Private Bradley Manning.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If we're capturing and imprisoning them, we must have some evidence against them, right? So why not charge them?

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

America = arrest, deportation, indefinite imprisonment and no criminal charges?

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Otherwise, how can they ever hope to have a chance of defending themselves when they're not even accused of a crime?

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We have people still in Guantanamo that have been charged with no crime. If they have done something wrong, we MUST charge them.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm not sure what's going on with America right now. It's very scary.

[8 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's apparently written, directed, produced and starred in by the Saturday girls' class there. Amazing!

[3 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here's a particularly amazing video from Skateistan: <http://www.youtube.com/skateistan#p/u/7/YOipcJE9fqs>

[3 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just want to say I think what they're doing at Skateistan (<http://www.skateistan.org>) is amazing. Check it out.

[3 Jan](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Please see my homepage at either <http://www.mikematloff.com> or <http://www.mikematloff2.com>.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have just added a blog entry discussing (and including for review) controversial essays I wrote in response to the events of 9-11.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...covering all exit from your mouth except the corner.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The trick to exhaling out of the corner of ur mouth is to press ur tongue against the back of ur teeth...

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At least thats my belief from self observed data.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They wont suffocate you. But if they cross from left eye to right exhale theyll suffocate u.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I should explain: if they line up ur right ins. pt. and u exhale right, they will miss.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The attackers need to know which nostril your using so they can attack that side to suffocate you.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Your body automatically switches between using your left and right nostrils for breathing.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You actually breathe alternately thru your two nostrils.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

One more reason why they look at your exhalation is bcuz of sth. called circadian rhythm of ur breathing.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Youll know when u block it correctly bcuz u wont "feel" the attack.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Your ins. pts. are at the horizontally outer edges of your eyes.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For example, if u exhale out of the right corner of ur mouth, block ur left eyes insertion point.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So when you redirect your exhale, block your OPPOSITE eyes ins. pt. with your fingers.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Actually they might do this latter aiming all the time incl. when you are lying down.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...horizontal shot. So they line up one ins. pt. and your exhaled air.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But when youre sitting or standing they cant line up the ins. pts. because that would require a...

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its for knowing when to shoot.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In that case ur hot exhaled air, which they see, is just for timing.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They line up ur insertion pts and shoot thru them, hitting ur noses nare muscles in between to suffocate you.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When u sleep on your side they line up the dots so to speak if attacking from above.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think your eyes orbicularis oculi muscles' insertion points show up bright & hot on their camera.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think i understand their aiming strategy.

[31 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just something to think about.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Those of us under constant physical attack need all the psychological perks we can get!

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It just means we dont have to hate them. Which is psychologically healthy.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...merely considering our attackers as our friends doesnt mean we have to listen to them or obey them.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just as you dont have to take advice from your current friends...

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some of you may also think i am suffering from Stockholm Syndrome. Its not true.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Changing your attitude in this way helps YOU.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its not really about them. Its about YOU.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...then it makes a big difference in your ATTITUDE.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some of you think im being silly. But if you are a victim like me...

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...kind of had it right in this regard.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And im thinking that Will Rogers, who said i never met a man i didnt like...

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's not up to him!

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...even if the person i consider my friend thinks he's my enemy and wishes to hurt me.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A friend is anyone *I* consider to be my friend...

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyway, who decides who is and who isnt my friend? I DO.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Well, I gotta sign off for now. Here's wishing everyone--especially those suffering--a peaceful and less painful new year.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It can thus be more *portable* and more comfortable. I think that's really the future here.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Drywall is an insulator like cement brick but unlike the bricks you can cut it and shape it to many different sizes.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But bricks are heavy, and cumbersome, and not particularly comfortable to use.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They're insulators rather than conductors, so they "absorb" the electricity rather than "conduct" it on its merry way...to you!

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That leaves the cement bricks and the drywall. The bricks do work--I've had some success defending myself with 54 cents worth of bricks!

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...I think it's best to stay away from the conductors.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Aluminum is a very good conductor and steel is semi-good conductor. In general, unless you build a perfect faraday cage (difficult)...

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...with some negative health effects. It does obscure your heat signature, but it still conducts electricity so you still get burns, etc.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

After some experimentation I would say the aluminum foil unfortunately is just not safe as it is to easy for them to "particle-ize" it...

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now just recently exploring the possibilities of defense through drywall (also called Sheet Rock or gypsum board).

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have lots of experience now with steel. Moderate experience with cement bricks (blocks), light experience with aluminum foil.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And on that note: I've been experimenting a lot with different materials lately.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I pretend that we are all on the same page and it takes the anger and negativity out of what I must do anyway.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

:-)

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Perhaps they are just training me to be a resolutely, unwaveringly good American who will do the right thing no matter what.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And anyway, can they PROVE they are not my friends? LOL.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anger just gets in the way anyway. And it's more psychologically "positive" to consider everyone my friend.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There's a difference between emotion and action. Logic says I am doing and must continue doing the right thing.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It takes the "negative" out of my life. I have to be a good person and do what's right anyway. I'd rather not go around being angry.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...they're just trying to "train" me to be the best American I can be by throwing constant difficult challenges my way.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So I've decided to play a little game with myself (and them). I pretend that they are all my friends and that...

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I know that these people mean me harm. But focusing on that just makes me angry, and I don't want to be angry.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm trying to take a different perspective now. Sort of a "psych" myself up kind of thing. Let me explain.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My darn phone. I'll activate a new phone soon, I hope.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That should have been "lose" control of the truck and "care" only about themselves.

[29 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...no matter how many American flags they wave.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Which proves beyond a shadow of a doubt they are slimeballs that case only about themselves...

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There is NO WAY they can know or control what happens if they make me lord control of the truck.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They could have caused me to plow into another car or pedestrian or restaurant.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was driving a big rented truck today and the criminal assholes were SHOOTING me while i was trying to drive.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What i do know for sure is that they are criminals and they are out of control.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They act like they are the mafia and for all i know they are.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Although we already know they are torturing people.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Again research LIPC to understand what they are doing.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The wall absorbs the electrons (the high voltage) that they shoot at you.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because they must shoot down thru the mass of the wall you will feel the attack only slightly.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That has been pretty reliable. When standing, lean your face against a wall, very close.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

One nice thing is the walls do protect you from overhead shots.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its possible and as one victim to another i just want to warn you.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So even if u put a plastic mask underneath u could still get electric burns.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Aluminum is conductive and i think thats why my face got burned even tho i avoided suffocation.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ill try to explain later my theory regarding the physics of "crinkling" the foil and why it helps.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Remember to crinkle the foil first.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You could also try "foiling" the walls, ceiling & floor of an entire room.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I had the foil on my face directly.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...so if youre gonna use foil close up, put it on a mask and wear the mask.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I still got hurt last night in the sense of burn marks and skin irritation...

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Any kind of vibrating device put under your pillow should work. Even a fan under it.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sleep in the mask with a fan blowing on the mask and/or with some vibration of your pillow.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You could tape the layers together if necessary.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Use several layers of the crinkled foil to make the mask.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Heres the key: CRINKLE the foil severely b4 you use it in the mask. This seemed to make a big difference.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Use ordinary tinfoil. The heavy duty kind is best.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Leave enough room below ur nose for air to go in/out from this "mask."

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

First, it has to cover head and face. Thats a given bcuz theyre shooting ur eyes & nose.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But the stereotype "tinfol hat" appears to be working--with modifications.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It could be that the criminals are just stringing me along. So bear that in mind.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its hard for me to believe what im about to write.

[28 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Aircraft circling low over my home right now

[27 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

See this link: [#NetNeutrality](#) <http://freepr.es/hnB5x9>

[21 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In particular it does not protect wireless users, which is very bad.

[21 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The FCC passed the Net Neutrality initiative but it does not do enough.

[21 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The link is projects.washingtonpost.com/top-secret-america

[20 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its amazing and scary stuff and very relevant.

[20 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you havent seen it, check out The Washington Posts Top Secret America investigative reporting at projects.washingtonpost.com/top-secret-america

[20 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Happy Holidays, Merry Xmas and Happy New Year everyone.

[19 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...hit me with enough volts to stop my breathing for several seconds.

[16 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What i do know is that a couple of days ago i was standing by the window and they...

[16 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats 100 million to 1 billion (presumably electron) volts, per the article.

[16 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It also estimates voltage payload as "between 10^8 and 10^9 volts."

[16 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The stated result is the same: a "high energy, long-distance version of the Taser electroshock gun."

[16 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but instead of HPM (high powered microwaves), electrical current is fed directly into the plasma channel.

[16 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I am reading the electrolaser article on Wikipedia right now and it backs up other sources on LIPC...

[16 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But it might stop the suffocation, which i think is due in large part to spasm of the nares induced by the electrons.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Such a surgery could leave me with facial disfigurement.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I am considering having my transverse nares muscles surgically removed.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There is one more thing im considering but its drastic.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...near others.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

To recap: Keep ur head down. Keep to walls. Avoid windows. Use bldg. materials & lite colored steel. In public stay...

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The noise reminds me of the noise i heard when having an MRI.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now i realize it must be sth to set up a magnetic field--maybe to protect them from the fallout.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Everywhere ive lived i have always heard this machine like repeated "clanging" from the neighbors.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

One other way to apparently control an electron beam is through magnetic fields.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

See my blog or YouTube videos for an explanation of redirection.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Use redirection to redirect your airflow if no other defense is available to you.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Keep your head down. It is harder for them to target your nose & eyes when they are pointed downward.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You are most vulnerable at a window, or outdoors, with no one else around.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Likewise, try to stay away from windows.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to get to you.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Try putting your head against the walls of your home. Then they must shoot thru the bldg. materials in the wall..

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Generally they shoot straight down at you from above from a position slightly ahead of u.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The more stuff between u and the beam, the better.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All matter will slow down the electron beam, however slightly.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...electrons may get "bumped" around the edge and hit you on the other side!

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But i suspect that steel may be subject to "edge effects" where if the beam hits the edge...

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If the beam hits dead center on a thick piece of steel, then the "bumped out" electrons may be few.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So when electrons bump into the metal, the metal then gives off ITS electrons that "continue" the beam.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...hot roll or welding steel. Steel is a metal & metals give up electrons easier than non metals.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...there are others). If u use steel at least use cold roll or stainless. Avoid dark-looking steels like...

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ideally you want a dense, non conducting material like cement or sheetrock (im sure...

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was partially wrong about steel. Steel is dense, yes, but it is also a (weak) conductor.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

1. Get lots of dense stuff between you and the electron beam (eBeam).

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What can you do?

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...even when that person is in a building and near (but not too near--not kissing) others.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The weapon is a focused beam of electrons that lets them partially electrocute a person...

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...riding onto nerve pathways and causing severe spasms.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Our bodies are electrical. Those muscles spasms u see me having in the YouTube videos are electrons...

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The upshot: its basically a remote electrocution weapon.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And electrons can pass through damn near anything without leaving much of a trace.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now you got a beam of electrons (and ions) hurtling toward you.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When the HPM hits the plasma channel, it further breaks down the ions INTO ELECTRONS.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Doesnt matter! Because the microwaves per se arent important. Its what they DO.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now microwaves can penetrate walls but not metal. And heck, theres a lot of metal in buildings.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They fire it right down the same path as the laser.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A fraction of a second after firing the laser, they fire a high powered microwave (HPM).

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A beam of ions is not good for you. But wait--it gets worse.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Actually, the ions from the laser react with molecules of the walls and air to make more ions in a chain reaction.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It probably goes all the way to your body because ions pass readily thru *most* materials.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The laser stops but the plasma beam of ions continues.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Lasers dont penetrate buildings without leaving a charred hole. BUT IONS PASS RIGHT THRU.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The plasma channel is a narrow beam of charged atoms leading right to YOU.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The laser travels thru the air undeterred. Along the way it creates a plasma channel.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You may be inside a building. YOU ARE NOT SAFE. Heres why.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When they attack from aircraft, they fire the laser precisely at your body.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some ppl call plasma the 4th state of matter, with solid, liquid and gas being the others.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A bunch of ions collectively is called plasma, which is post of like a gas but not exactly.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But the IONS can pass thru most materials as if they werent there.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Such a hole would be very noticeable.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now, a laser cannot penetrate a house or building without burning a hole through it.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...they cause those molecules to break down into charged atoms called ions.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As they pass thru molecules (of just about anything, but especially air molecules)...

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You know what a laser is. Certain lasers, and also xrays and gamma rays are ionizing:

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They are using LIPC, or Laser Induced Plasma Channel.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At least, this is my opinion on what theyre doing and what u can do to mitigate it.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you too are a victim, heres what you need to know.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The attacks on me by these mentally disturbed ppl are relentless.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its Christmastime, but it doesnt feel that way.

[15 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So those who are targets: Amusement parks may be a good place to find some safety.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They just dont want me being around kids because they are worried the beams fallout will hit them.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...as if I had done something wrong.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and as I came out this dude took a picture of me with this big camera with zoom lens...

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its for everyone but especially for kids. I went down to check it out...

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Yesterday i went down to Johns Incredible Pizza in Buena Park Mall just to check it out. Its a wonderful place with games and rides.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because your shielding might not be enough.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...is preferable to mere shielding.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because of that, anything that gets the beam away...that obscures their "seeing" you...

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So those of us who are attacked are always being hit with some amount of ionizing radiation.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think that any radiation they beam is subject to blooming so they will use LIPC or similar to beat it = some ionizing

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At really high power it can cause lung and organ failure and death.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ionizing can suffocate too if all you breathe is plasma. That is, at very high power.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Non ionizing is not as dangerous unless it produces spasms that are targeted and timed to suffocate.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some things are certain: ionizing creates ions and plasma and is the most dangerous sort of beam.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just dont know at this point.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But maybe spasms arent so much about wavelength as they are about power levels or beam coherency.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

From previous experience i had thought that ionizing could NOT cause spasms.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I guess the key question is what causes induced spasms?

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You know, its probably all the same beam, just that when they reduce power it becomes non ionizing.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Naw, i foot think so, b/c even when im walking outside with no steel i get induced muscle spasms.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but its just that when the ionizing beam hits steel, the steel radiates microwaves.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just had another thought: maybe its not that theyre sending down microwaves...

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...look at the letters assigned to each # on a telephone keypad & see what other words you could make.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More typos: line = kind, foot = font = dont. Basically, if theres a word u dont understand...

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More typos: Up = us. In = go. There = these.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Here are some helpful hints to deciphering my typos: he = if, on = no, them = then, adam = beam.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and word prediction that very often gets it wrong.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I am sorry about all the typos. I an using an ancient phone with a regular phone keypad...

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...hes actively participating, either by illuminating me better for attacks from above or shooting me directly.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...either hes trying to shield himself from the fallout when they attack me, or...

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think that he knows whats going on and...

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My neighbor is constantly positioning something heavy against our common wall because i can hear the bangs and thuds.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That is, affordable defenses that are not too hard to setup or use.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I an hoping that one day science will catch up to allow the average person to defend him or herself from these attacks.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Theres a lot i dont know. I only really know one thing: i dont want to help there people.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But i do not know he there is any danger with breathing in dust from cinder blocks, or if they present any other dangers.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But the good thing is that they are way cheaper than steel and less dangerous to physically handle.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You need to use solid blocks as opposed to the non solid ones, and u need many.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Last night i had no shielding. This morning i experimented with cinder blocks and it seems possible.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

With the better protection of the steel they are constantly jerking my body around to defeat my defenses.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Last night, with no steel around they pretty much just ionized me. No jerky head stuff.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So this is different from before when i slept under steel.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Mostly they try to shoot the ionizing stuff right into my nose, so i breathe in the plasma i guess.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Them they just hit me with this pretty focused ionizing stuff.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...that is, to shake me into a vulnerable position.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think the microwave side of things is just to move my hands or head around...

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...from the ionizing beam.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That is, i think the diabetes symptoms are from organ damage--temp or permanent--

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think whats going on with all the symptoms is thats its just from the ionizing portion of the beam.

[12 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Not even by my cold, clammy, dying hands.

[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...then they should keep dreaming. It will never happen by my hand.

[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If they want to take down my websites to protect their secret violence and selfish interests...

[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But if it is the truth they would have me murder...

[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...even against those showing on aggression towards them.

[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is supposed to be the time of peace. Instead there are those who insist on aggression...

[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You are not alone and only those under constant attack truly understand what we go through.

[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you are attacked as i am, my heart is one with yours.

[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im going to try to research that as well.

[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Siderosis is the depositing of iron in body tissue.
[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Considering that, im not sure if its normal or not.
[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Thats in the normal range for before a meal, but i had not eaten anything for at least 12 hrs.
[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I got tested for diabetes and glucose was 99.
[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I will be happy he hes right. The lab results should be ready next Thursday.
[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I describbed my symptoms and my attackers and situation but the doctor doubts i have too much iron.
[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I went to the doctor today to get tested for iron overload.
[11 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But I appear to have all the symptoms.
[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Anyway, I will go to the doctor soon to either confirm or rule our this diagnosis.
[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I dont have and cant afford thick enough steel to prevent all penetration.
[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to stop them from suffocating me with their radiation while i try to sleep.

[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The bad guys target my nose which means i need steel right near my nose...

[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...of the steel, which i probably end up inhaling or otherwise ingesting.

[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...not thick enough to stop all penetration of their radiation and the concomitant particlization..

[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The small plate steel i use is enough to stop the suffocation but...

[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its a shame because theres nothing else affordable thats as effective as steel at shielding.

[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...that if you use steel for shielding u may end up with iron poisoning.

[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I want to warn other victims of the mafia or whoever there perps are with the radiation weapons...

[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I may have hemochromatosis (iron poisoning) which is a very serious disease.

[10 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its wrong.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But why do they have to experiment or practice on me?

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I read that these are cutting edge weapons in development by several companies and agencies.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Research LPC to see what Im talking about.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The HPM is fired a mere fraction of a second after the laser/maser/etc.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Then the HPM (high powered microwave) is fired and "rides" the channel to hit me.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats a path between the weapon and whatever part of my body theyre targeting.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Then they fire a laser (or maser or xray laser) which creates a plasma channel..

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

First they use backscatter xray or millimeter wave tech to "see" you through walls.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Laser Induced Plasma Channel technology.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think the weapon type theyre using on me is LIPC:

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A camping mat on the ground underneath the vehicle would be essential.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I would wait until the vehicle has cooled and not wear nice clothes.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im talking about sth sbd being attacked could do to help avoid being harmed.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just thinking that one could sleep underneath a monster truck or other vehicle with high clearance underneath.

[9 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...you can open it just long enough to let in new, fresh air & then close it and in back to bed.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Instead of opening the window and leaving it open...

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You can crack a window but make sure u can still maintain an approp. air temp when u do.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A small room still mostly acts like a small box of air. A large room like a large box. More air is better.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Air is still a (gaseous) substance. It will not flow as easily in & out narrow hallways & doorways.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You can open doors between small rooms, but the problem is this:

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In sum, big room = big volume of air = more oxygen, more comfort than outdoors, & harder for them to see you.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And of course he the air is really cold you will shiver all night long.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Your body stands out against the cold air like a sore thumb.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Their camera sees heat and a living human body is always relatively warm (98.6 deg F).

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If air temp is too cold then your body will be easy to target (to visualize) for the bad guys.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The bad guys weapon heats you, so if air temp is too got u will soon overheat.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You want the temp to be comfortable or just a few degrees below comfy.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

More air = more oxygen. Also you can control the air temperature, unlike outdoors.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It has to do with the volume of air the room holds. The more air the better.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sleeping in a large room is helpful too. The larger the better.

[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...hit with the same radiation.
[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It sounds distasteful, but perhaps a cadaver hand or even a dead frog might twitch when...
[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Also Ive been thinking about how the radiation makes your my muscles contort.
[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Its smoother and I think gives you a little more friction and stability.
[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
If youre covering steel, the blue painters tape seems to work better than contact paper.
[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Some more materials hints, for those being attacked as I am.
[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Good morning.
[8 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Just checking in.
[7 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
My heart goes out to all the other people they are doing this to, or threatening to do it to.
[6 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They're doing lots of violence to me these days.
[6 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We all need to learn to say No to those who advocate and worship at the altar of Violence.

[4 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because those who are sick and predisposed to violence are many & powerful, ppl have a hard time saying No to them.

[4 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I consider myself to be one of them.

[4 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But not everyone is that way. There are many sane and caring ppl who refuse to be part of the problem.

[4 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's a sick world we live in and there are a lot of sick ppl doing hurtful things to others, including sick ppl hurting me.

[4 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's a sick world we live in and there are a lot of sick ppl doing hurtful things to others, including pick ppl hurting me.

[4 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Hope everyone is well. And if you're not well, I hope things get better for you soon.

[4 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Saturday 12/4/10.

[4 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just checking in for Thursday, December 2, 2010.

[2 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This year is going by quickly.

[1 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just checking in for Wednesday, December 1st.

[1 Dec](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...who might otherwise go completely unnoticed and unrecognized throughout his or her day.

[28 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I challenge everyone this holiday season to say Hello or Happy Holidays to one stranger...

[28 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

People can cause us pain or lift our spirits. Think of how lonely the world would be with only you in it.

[28 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But I would also say that Heaven is other people.

[28 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I know that John Paul Sartre said, in essence, that "Hell is other people."

[28 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In fact to me the best part was meeting and chatting with others while waiting in line.

[28 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There were some really great deals and no fights or arguments that I noticed.

[28 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have often skipped Black Friday in the past but this year I went.

[28 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I hope everyone had a nice Thanksgiving holiday and fruitful Black Friday.

[28 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And i shouldnt feel ashamed. Im not attacking myself.
[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
As weird as it looks, it helps.
[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Well im walking the mall and theyre attacking and i an winding up just putting my head down.
[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
For example, breathe out of your mouth, etc. See my youtube videos.
[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I find that that helps. In public it looks to weird to keep putting your head down so use redirection.
[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They definitely like to attack from above, so is your home put your head down when they attack.
[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Peace and happiness to everyone this holiday season.
[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Sometimes they do both but i try to at least lessen the suffocation.
[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...eye damage or suffocation.
[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They attack my eyes to get at my nose (to suffocate me) and so i have to choose between...
[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My vision is worse and worse every day but there is not much i can do.

[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I want to thank all those who have wished me well and have expressed concern about my vision.

[23 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just want to wish everyone a very happy Thanksgiving.

[22 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At least for now.

[22 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Back sleeping at home again.

[22 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Going home. Will try to sleep on lower floor of apt. instead of upper floor.

[20 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Going to eat dinner at Subway at La Palma & BP mall.

[20 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My license starts with 6HGW and its a burgundy Ford Edge

[20 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I went away for a trip and they did something to my apt. Now banging from attic area & more penetration of weapon energy.

[20 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you come you may see aircraft circling overhead or suspicious behavior on the ground.

[20 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sleeping these nights in car in pkg lot at 24 hr fitness at Buena Park Mall.

[20 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for Nov. 16-18

[18 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Insertion & attachment points for each eye's orbicularis oculi muscle, and left and right transverse nares.

[17 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Once inside the fort use smaller pieces of steel to block six key points on your face:

[17 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its sort of like youre in the middle of a giant steel sandwich.

[17 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You can put steel around the sides as well.

[17 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

By huge i mean lengthwise and widthwise. Sleep between the two with head at center point.

[17 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Good design for steel fort: center yourself between two huge pieces of steel.

[17 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for Tuesday, November 16, 2010.

[16 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for Monday Nov. 15

[15 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Sunday, November 14, 2010.
[14 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Nov. 12 and 13.
[13 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Nov. 11 and 12.
[12 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Lots of positive energy. It was a pleasure to be around people who actually care about others.
[9 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I highly recommend it to anyone looking to feel better about the world.
[9 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The Amnesty International conference was wonderful.
[9 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for November 7, 8, 9.
[9 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Its nice to be around others who care about human rights.
[6 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Im at an Amnesty International conference in San Francisco.
[6 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Nov. 4, 5 and 6. Busy weekend.
[6 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Nov. 2nd and 3rd.
[3 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Monday Nov. 1st.
[1 Nov](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I need on the spot testing where never lose sight or custody of the badge.
[31 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Thats a problem too.
[31 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
By the way, I never get the original badge back.
[31 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I need to talk to them and get it done same day.
[31 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Its always 60 to 90 days between the time I drop off the badge to the time I get results.
[31 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I need a way to caretake the badge during testing and verify the chain of custody.
[31 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But I drop it off and then the tests always come back negative.
[31 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I had the burn marks around my nose to prove it. Even chafing and peeling.
[31 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

With my last radiation badge returned to Quantum I KNOW it had to have detected radiation.

[31 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for Oct. 31st. Happy Halloween!

[31 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Sat. Oct. 30.

[30 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just another way to "neutralize" ppl. See my July 2007 blog entry.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just another bit of brutality by the same ppl who go around lobotomizing ppl they fear, such as those with a conscience.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Your brain needs oxygen--all the time.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Be aware they may be doing this to you all the time and use misdirection or shielding to stop them.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is presumably to keep me tired and "ineffective/neutralized" all the time.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Theyre constantly--I mean 24/7--shooting at my nose in time with my breathing.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

On a different note. The monsters who attack me are attacking me around the clock now, trying to interfere with my breathing.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Alcohol is a drug that has been legalized. Prohibition was a failure.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Taking the crime out of it will remove the stigma and encourage ppl to get treatment who want it.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Right now all that money goes into the hands of criminals.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Take the power and money away from criminals. People get marijuana anyway, easily.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you live in California, vote for Prop. 19!

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Fri. Oct. 29.

[29 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Also the usual concomitant helicopter or plane circling overhead.

[28 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its a usual daily morning thing except usually not quite this bad.

[28 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Woke up this morning with large red burn areas over my face.

[28 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for Wed. Oct. 27 and Thurs. Oct. 28.

[28 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Monday Oct. 25 and Tues. Oct. 26.
[26 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Just checking in for Sunday Oct. 24th.
[24 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Still got a long way to go but Im headed in the right direction.
[23 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Ive been working out some and losing weight.
[23 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Ive been doing pretty ok these days.
[23 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...they implanted something in my tooth. Maybe. Just a thought.
[23 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
So maybe when the bad guys knocked me unconscious in the youth hostel (see blog for July 2007)...
[23 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Something new: I went to the dentist recently. She told me I had a filling that I dont remember ever getting.
[23 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Friday Oct. 22 and Saturday Oct. 23 2010.
[23 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Thursday, October 21, 2010.
[21 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Oct. 19 and 20.
[20 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Oct. 17 and 18.
[18 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Sat. Oct. 16.
[16 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Oct. 14 and 15.
[15 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Wednesday Oct. 13
[13 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Oct. 12
[12 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Monday Oct. 11.
[11 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Oct. 9th and 10th.
[10 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I just told the [#FCC](#) to stand up for [#NetNeutrality](#). You can, too. <http://freepr.es/bzn8rt> (via [@freepress](#))
[8 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Friday, Oct. 8, 2010.
[8 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Oct. 7th.

[7 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in 10.6.10

[6 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Tuesday Oct. 4

[5 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Monday Oct. 4th

[4 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in on Sunday Oct. 3

[3 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for Friday Oct. 1st and Saturday Oct. 2nd

[2 Oct](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Thursday Sept. 30th

[30 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its not cheap, I know.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Worst thing that could happen in all likelihood is that it doesnt work. Then you've lost \$350.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

20 units total is a very low dose.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My advice to other innocent people being attacked is to just try it.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The nut jobs still attack these muscles in my face, and I still can feel it, but not as much.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Nailing down the exact reason why is difficult if not impossible.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

All I can say for sure is that Ive been feeling a bit better.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is a totally SUBJECTIVE opinion and unscientific because there are too many variables.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It SEEMS to have helped.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Into the orbicularis oculi and transverse nares. 10 units in each.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I had a Botox injection on Sept. 21st.

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for Sept. 29th

[29 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Tuesday Sept. 28.

[28 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Monday Sept. 27.
[27 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Sunday 9.26.10
[26 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
If u havent seen my videos yet, in to youtube.com/mikematloff
[24 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in September 24, 2010.
[24 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in 9.23.10
[23 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in 9.22.10
[22 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Tuesday, Sept. 21st.
[21 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
These droplets would return the next day even after maintenance mopped the floor clean on the previous day.
[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And every day there would be dirty water droplets on six flights of stairs leading down to ground floor.
[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Only me and one neighbor lived on that 6th (top) floor.
[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In China I lived on the 6th floor of an apartment building.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Apparently water can be used to protect operators from this backwards radiation.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Or in another words its radiatio that travels the "wrong way."

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its a German word that refers to radiation that is "kicked back" to the operator of the radiation weapon.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The water may be because of something called "bremstallung" (prob. spelled wrong).

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When I was in China I say evidence of a lot of dirty water being disposed of

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Another sign is that they may be transporting or disposing of a lot of water.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Like torturing, maiming or slowly killing your neighbor.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...what theyre doing, consider that they might be doing much more than surveillance.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If someone has ever approached u this way, and u see a bunch of complicated machines or they wont show u...

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe my attackers present themselves to my neighbors as gov. officials needing to do surveillance.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That would make me a criminal too: an accessory to torture or murder.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But NEVER EVER, even under the severest torture, would I knowingly allow sbd else to use my apt. to torture or even murder another person.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats something I regret now.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to keep my mouth shut, as it were. In fact I did as much by not speaking out for 4 years while attending college.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont consider myself a hero because I would have agreed to keep their secrets...

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At this point I should define what I mean by "help".

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Heres an even more important point: If you knowingly help them, you too are a criminal.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It seems like theyve really made a science out of all this and probaly attack from every modality; cars, homes, aircraft, satellite.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You would need a vantage point from up above to do that, and a plane would suit that purpose well.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In other words, they may be verifying that the fallout is "contained".

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to ensure that the *fallout* from my neighbors attacks doesnt hit anyone else but me.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They prob. have some way to "see" the radiation itself from cameras on the plane...

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But heres another thought: since they have bad guys next door, maybe the planes circling my home have another purpose.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For example, they have been able to target me very precisely while I sped alone down an empty freeway at 65-70 mph.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have confirmed sky-based attacks (from aircraft or satellites) empirically previously.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Which means the perps attack me from both the sky and from ground.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But I was wrong. The criminals are using my next door neighbors apt. as an attack vector.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I had thought previously the clangy and clunky noises coming from next door might just be shielding.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That is, theyre attacking thru the wall, not merely shielding themselves from fallout from aircraft based attacks on me.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I am convinced after last night, based on empirical evidence, that my neighbors (or sbd in their apt.) is actually attacking me.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Next topic.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I didnt go in time and so they doubled the ticket and then suspended my license. So im here now.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I called once but I was told to go to court you have to be at court at 7 am.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...always with being tired and sick from the radiation torture by the criminals.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was busy with work and then with being out of work, with fighting for unemployment insurance and...

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Apparently there are around 2 of these onramps in Orange County.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And gave me a ticket. I think the original ticket was around \$400.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The moment I got on the onramp there was an officer there just waiting who pulled me over immediately.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Not sure if there really was a sign as I havent been back to the spot.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Not sure if there really was a sign as I havent been back to spot.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I had never even heard of such a thing and didnt notice any sign to that effect.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I got on a carpool-only onramp to the 5 freeway in Santa Ana, California.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have go to court and see a judge about a traffic ticket.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in early today.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Monday, Sept. 20th.

[20 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Sunday, Sept. 19, 2010.

[19 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Saturday Sept. 14, 2010.

[18 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Friday Sept. 17.

[17 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Third pic of the edema. It lasted about 3-5 days. Not visible today, but still tender. <http://twitpic.com/2p5qz>

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Second pic of the same radiation-caused edema. It had purple bruising and fluid under the skin. <http://twitpic.com/2p5os1>

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Edema (water under skin) caused nearly instantaneously when I tried to use my hand to block incoming radiation. <http://twitpic.com/2p5nez>

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A close-up of the burn marks (called "erythrea") on one side of the transverse nari <http://twitpic.com/2p59av>

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Burn marks after the perpetrators irradiated both sides of my transverse nares (nasalis) muscle <http://twitpic.com/2p57xa>

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That upsets me.

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

However, they refused to stamp the form or give me any proof that I had actually submitted it to them.

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I filled out and turned it in to them, and they were nice enough to give me a photocopy (2 pages).

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I say "report" but all they would give me to fill out was a "Visitor Information" form.

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I finally "officially" (ie., with my name) filed a report of what happened to me in 1998 at JFK.

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Yesterday I drove to my local FBI office in Santa Ana.

[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Thursday Sept. 16th.
[16 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in 9.14.10
[14 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Monday Sept. 13
[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
SLOWLY remove the tape as you let the rag soften the glue. Be very slow and gentle.
[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The glue in the tape is strong. Before u take it off, wet a rag with warm water. Apply the wet rag at the glue line.
[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Tho I left my tape on all day--at least 12 hours--and it was effective all day!
[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
You need to be very careful and gentle in taking the tape off, which you should do every few hours or so.
[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And "he" in the other post should have been "if".
[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I meant to say i was sleeping with NO steel. Damn phone.
[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Which he true means i could improve things even more by sleeping next to a fan.
[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...rather than forced closure of the nares by the electrons in the beam.

[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think most of it was due to lack of oxygen from displacement by the particle beam..

[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They were still able to suffocate of with the particle beam but not nearly as badly as usual.

[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It even helped while i was lying down at home with on steel protection and fell off to sleep.

[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im really happy with the results of the first day with the tape.

[13 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It truly is better with the tape on, tho I get a lot of stares.

[12 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That way i dont have to try to explain everything in 5 seconds.

[12 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That way i foot have to try to explain everything in 5 seconds.

[12 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When someone asks about the tape, i give them one of the slips of paper.

[12 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But for me, im carrying around a bunch of slips of paper with my website on them.

[12 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you do the tape & ppl ask why, you could say you just had surgery.

[12 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It looks a fright but seems to be helping.

[12 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have been able to use regular masking tape to pull them tight horizontally.

[12 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Instead of doing a manual pin of my orbis and transverse nares...

[12 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for Sunday 9.12.10

[12 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But they're making it hard.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The original report was over the phone. This time I want it in writing, with my name.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I told him I wanted to remain anonymous. In hindsight this was a mistake.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Unfortunately I was too scared to leave my name with the agent at the time.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In 98 I reported this Arab acting/talking strangely in JFK airport to the FBI.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe its all coincidence, but its almost like they dont want the truth to be known.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And the first time I called I got hung up on.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They never sent me the paperwork, as they promised.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its 9-11 today. Months ago I called the local FBI to "re-file" paperwork about the weird Arab I met at JFK in 1998.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Adding some more conductive paths to ground might be helpful.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Although, considering the rubber of the tires, im not sure how well grounded it is.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And a car, with all its steel, does offer some shielding benefit.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Parking garages are helpful because concrete (in large amounts) also attenuates the radiation.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They absolutely do NOT treat everyone the same.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just remember that before you deem me a "fool" or "stubborn."

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...for some unlucky few of us, the monsters get away with giving us NO REAL OPTIONS.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just want people to know that these monsters have gotten so powerful that...

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm not judging everyone else. I understand everyones fear of these monsters.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Either way its painful death for me. I might as well help others by NOT taking my sites down.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So at this point my only options are death and my websites continue, or death and my websites dont persist.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And if i ever took my websites down they could murder me that very day, with no pesky web proof to worry about.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We are long past the point of my ever trusting them.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At least it looks like to me, from my point of view, that there decision to do that means to them im expendable.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...that that would be the end of all options, of all hope.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and I wasnt hurting them at the time...

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think the bad guys HAD to figure that when they bombed my brain...

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But not because I'm a hero. Its just because there are no other options.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Now I'm going to die a very painful awful death.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Each time was rejected, rebuffed, even punished.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm not a hero. I tried to give the paranoid greed monsters what they wanted many times.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For an unlucky few, for whatever reasons, these monsters do NOT give us a chance.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...there is no "carrot", ONLY the stick.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think most Americans dont understand that for an unlucky few of us...

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I couldnt have been nicer to everyone or less of a threat to anyone.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats why they viciously attacked my brain when I was nice, polite student just trying to get an education.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They were going to murder me anyway.
[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
These monsters are going to murder me, but its not like my blogging makes any difference.
[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...and later I was tortured greatly and saw a satellite in a very low orbit.
[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...as if from a satellite in a HIGH orbit...
[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Who knows. I only know that at first in China I was tortured relatively lightly...
[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But maybe they were fed a bunch of lies by certain corrupt officials in America.
[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
That and many other suspicious incidents make me think the Chinese authorities had to know what was going on.
[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...to be attacked on the 6th floor by satellite. Didnt have to worry about injuring others below me.
[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And somehow every tenant below me from my huge apartment building had left, leaving me...
[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The satellite in China was so bright and so low that ANYONE looking up could see it from the sky.
[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Otherwise I would have been attacked equally in both places, and as quickly. But I wasnt.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Still somehow i think the governments of Finland and China had to know what was going on.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and with the help of local gangsters on the ground.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm also beginning to think that it was America that was actually attacking me in Finland and China, by satellite...

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

By stopping before I actually die they increase plausible deniability.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Once the radiatio has caused fatal disease they can stop and let the disease run its fatal course...

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Or in other words they want to radiate me until disease takes over and kills me.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...so that it looks like I died from disease rather than the seminal radiation.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And i think theyre trying to irradiate me until they cause pathology (disease) that kills me..

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My attackers are murderers who irradiate people when they dont get what they want.

[11 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its worth a try anyway.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At least it would have better ventilation.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But maybe the more open design of a typical mesh cage would be better.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Course my solid steel enclosures are a kind of faraday cage anyway.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont know if it'll work, but someone should try a grounded faraday cage.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We wouldnt want to contract out our police force, paying contractors per arrest made.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No one should ever "profit" from war. War should not be big business.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Defending our country should be done by people driven by a love of freedom and not a love of money.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And the related government salaries should be set by congress and visible to the public.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No more private contractors.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I really feel that all military and defense related work should be done by the government.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

We should take the profit out of defense and war.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Not very patriotic if you ask me.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And by experimentation I meant non-voluntary, illegal human experimentation.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because historically, after prisoners, the group most targeted for government experimentation is soldiers.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but maybe that flag should just be a big dollar sign.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...all while sporting a big American flag from their cars...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The greed monsters drive by me and into my car lane and shine their brights and so forth...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...then they feel they have to shut them up or kill them.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But if the human guinea pigs get wise, and start writing about the torture and getting people's attention...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...maybe they dont care if they have to torture a few innocent people to get their test data.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

With millions or billions of dollars at stake for the lifetime of a fat defense contract, ...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and the amounts are all classified so theres no accountability.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Defense contractors get huge amounts of money to make these weapons...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ive been thinking and i bet its all really about money and greed.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...some of my ideas that i may never have a chance to try. Because some might be really helpful.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'm doing the best I can but if I dont live too long, I hope that other innocent targets have a chance to try...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Kidney damage is another symptom of rad. poisoning.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And when i got up (I was lying down) i felt a pain in my abdomen.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats another classic sign of radiation poisoning.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Ive got a big bunch of fluid right now under my right hand that happened instantly.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Everything else ive had to learn on my own.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but remember ive never taken an electronics class and had only 2 basic physics classes.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thinking about it now it seems like a pretty big oversight on my part...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Many paths, that is, that go around you rather than through you.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think ideally there should be many paths to ground.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to also give up electrons that must go to ground.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe once that max charge is reached additional electron bombardment will cause the steel...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think maybe what happens is the steel itself can only absorb so much charge.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...so that the electrons have a path to ground that doesnt involve going thru *you*.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think every steel structure you use 4 protection should be conn. to outlet ground or a separate ground...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe the problem with all my steel structures is that nothing is grounded.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's only logical.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The proof of the pudding is in the taste and only time will tell, but my money is on no capitulation.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Logic is not on these violent, selfish people's side and I bet no matter what, I dont capitulate ever again.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats the only logical choice now.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I might as well help others by keeping the websites up.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

1. Keep the website up and be attacked. OR 2. Take down the website and be attacked anyway.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There are only two LOGICAL possibilities for me now.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...because there is less chance of repercussions to the attackers.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...than to attack someone in the spotlight...
[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
In fact there is more incentive to attack a person with no public exposure...
[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I am no fool.
[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Experience tells me they will attack me NO MATTER WHAT I DO OR DONT DO.
[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
And moreover I would never trust them now to do the right thing.
[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I think the time of capitulation is well past now.
[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Often with even greater ferocity.
[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Every single time I did, they kept right on attacking me.
[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
... I unilaterally took my website down, hoping they would then leaved me alone.
[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
... I unilaterally took my website down, hoping they would them leaved me alone.
[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Five different times, over a 1-2 month period, ...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

After returning from China I made one last desperate humiliating plea for peace.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But thats not a logical way of thinking.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...that they can get me to capitulate, as I did after returning from China.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think that they think if they recreate what happened in China...

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And theyre hurting and making uncomfortable lots of innocent people besides me.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Lots of plasma.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The monsters are sending down heavy stuff.

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Friday Sept. 10, 2010

[10 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Sept. 9th.

[9 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I'll just say that I use way more toilet paper than the average person, because I have to.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its usually merry when i shit. I wont go into detail.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have not shit right since.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I didnt get up or even move.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was laying on the floor trying to sleep and feeling sorry for myself, so I just laid there and took it.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

On several occasions in 2000 or 2001 they shot me up the ass, up the anus.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Which I think is a fancy way of saying you get small seizures forever.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I read one document that suggests that this attack permanently "potentiates" the brain.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It seems to happen even when the shitheads are *not* attacking me.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...from time to time, maybe 10 or 20 times a year. I have no idea what brings it on.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What sucks is, I *still* get this mini-seizure, which feels like its happening in the right side of my head, ...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You get this overwhelming "buzzing" sensation in your head that is very hard to describe.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Instead it caused this very annoying "mini seizure."

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It didnt have the same effect on speech and thinking that the attack on my left brain did.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some years ago, i think in the 90's, they shot me in the *right* side of my brain.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But those are the highlights. They did stuff everyday. All the time.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And as previously mentioned, they also managed to hurt my carotid artery.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Walking outside afterwards i heard someone, possibly from a moving car, yell "ICE!"

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I want to get back on the topic of the *permanent* damage they've done.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Then they resumed attacking me. In the the brain as well as other parts of the head and body.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That was all in the year after the massive attack on my left brain.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Of course I dont usually carry ice on me for brain-attack emergencies.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My head felt like it was boiling. It was literally hot to the touch. And it stayed that way for several minutes after the attack.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And that lasted for many months, maybe a year.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was in the school library when someone drilled a pulse for a long time into the top of my head.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Cause, you know, all brain damage heals in just two days.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The asshats gave me two whole days to heal. Two days.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And big trouble thinking rationally and keeping my head on straight, so to speak.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just lost it. Totally. It took every single ounce of inner strength i had to keep from doing violence.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just briefly but enough to scare you.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I wanted to say that right after they shot my left brain i had difficulty talking.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My phone needed to be recharged so I had to take a break there for a while.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have heard that such phenomena is associated with brain cells dying.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

At the time I heard/felt this insanely intense, rapid popping in my head.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The attack on my left brain in 2005? Who knows what permanent damage that may have caused.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And overall I'm probably looking at a greatly reduced lifespan.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...for the damage they did. When i dont have enough "health", it cannot compensate.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My guess is that when i have a certain minimal level of health, my brain can compensate...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

After about a month it went away. But it comes back when I am not feeling well.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I walked with a limp for about a month.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I guess technically they must have shot some muscle that pinched the artery.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats courtesy of the time in 2006 that they shot me in the area of the carotid artery in the neck.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And when I'm feeling weak, like today, I walk with a limp.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I've got scars and permanent red marks on my skin.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But I'm convinced it would have healed if not for the perps shooting it and busting it.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The muscle involved was sore and vulnerable bcuz of the Staples accident.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thoroughly *busted* whatever muscle/tissue was involved.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That night the shitheads shot me right in the lower back, in the injured spot.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But when I left the store that night I was still walking fine.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was working at Staples and did have a slip and fall accident.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Back's never been the same since.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They caused serious sciatica (back injury) just last year.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Not sure which country's responsible for that one.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They busted the ligaments/tendons under my right knee in China. Legs never been the same since.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
My throat/vocal cords have never been the same since a vicious attack they did in '97 or '98.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Ive just lost a good portion of my vision. And my sense of smell.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Compared to those guys, I'm lucky. I havent died--yet.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Thats plausible deniability for you.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Many who didnt die in battle were caught and summarily executed.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
So many Cuban exiles--working for us, our guys-- died. Paid the price with their lives.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Didnt want the finger of blame to point at the USA (even tho we were behind it all).

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Plausible deniability is why we wouldnt send air support in to save the Cuban exiles in the Bay of Pigs fiasco.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

"Clearly the guys a nut. He's got a history of mental illness."

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Plausible deniability is "Oh no, it wasnt *us*", the government/defense contractor/etc."

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe that also played a role in my selection: history of mental illness = great plausible deniability.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I also had some serious mental health issues when I was younger, up till I was 18 or so.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I wonder if that had an impact on their choosing me as a guinea pig.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Or much physics for that matter (only one very basic class).

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Too bad I didnt take anatomy or physiology in high school.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I said transverse nasi. I think its actually transverse "nari". The nares are the nostrils.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I didnt know why he was asking.
[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I said no. Guess i should have lied and said yes.
[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
In fact, i remember a long time ago some suspicious guy asking me if i had any children.
[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
After all, I have no wife or kids.
[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I guess that really doesnt matter to them.
[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I know i never volunteered for this.
[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...all at my expense.
[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
So maybe certain defense companies are getting some very excellent test data...
[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I understand there are such weapons in development right now, as I speak.
[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
All kinds of torture they can do, and in fact do, to me.
[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Theres the throat sphincter muscles that will make you cough and gag.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...when overstimulated will make your whole head shake.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And the orbicularis oculi eye muscles, powerful muscles that...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...such as the transverse nasi (nasalis) which literally suffocates a person.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They like to target particularly vulnerable muscles of my head and neck...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...using special imaging equipment.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Even behind steel, my body gives off a pretty detailed heat signature that they can "see"...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...then they can go ahead and drill right through the steel, and me.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and no one else is near "enough" to me (usually the case when im behind steel)...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

On the other hand, if I'd barricaded myself behind steel...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...so I would imagine they try to avoid a path through metal anyway.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and they can "see" metal anyway (its appears as dark or shadow)

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Most electronics has metal in it anyway...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But most electronics seems to be ok as long as its not a totally direct hit.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And sometimes some lightbulbs.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I've seen a few bugs and lizards get fried.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...through the steel, through me, and through anything else that gets in its way between it and the ground.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...but the electron beam "kicker" will go right on through...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If I'm behind steel, the microwave "starter" will be deflected down and away...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They just have to get the microwave as close as possible to me, firing downwards.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But the electrons that follow in a fraction of a second sure do.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Microwaves dont penetrate steel.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I guess that would make it an "electromicrowave" then.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The initial EMP is probably a microwave pulse.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...of electric shock when my nerves/muscles are bombarded by the electrons.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The muscle spasms I experience (in my eyes, nose, jaw, etc.) are then the result...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

= an electron particle beam weapon.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and bombards the target with electrons.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and then quickly discharges an electric current into the plasma channel that "rides the channel"...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...between the source and the target...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...which creates a temporary plasma channel in the air...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A weapon that first sends an electromagnetic pulse (eg. Microwave, xray, etc.)...

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think they may be attacking me with an electrolaser.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Wednesday Sept. 8th.

[8 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...that you will N-O-fucking-T ****NOT**** get what you want through violence.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I promise you, down to the last drop of my blood,

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

To the shitfucks: On my mother's honor, and on my father's honor,

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

YOU DROPPED A BOMB ON MY BRAIN YOU MOTHER FUCKING ASSHEAD SHITFUCKS!!!!!!!!!!

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But its a little HARD TO BE RATIONAL WITH FUCKING BRAIN DAMAGE!!!!

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I suppose a RATIONAL person would have put 2 and 2 together about what they wanted after getting beat up.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Instead, they drop a hint and then drop a bomb.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Just wanted to live my life in peace.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I didnt want any trouble.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
My guess is that if they had stated who they were and asked-or even demanded-what they wanted, I would have complied.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Nothing gives you the right to drop a hint and then drop a bomb on my brain.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I am not an animal and dont deserve to be treated like one.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
You monsters have NO FUCKING RIGHT to punish ANYONE because *you* dont have the balls to state who you are & what you want.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I was busy enough going to school, studying and doing homework.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Not my job to be Sherlock Holmes.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Its NOBODYS job to fucking read your tea leaves, catch your drifts or decipher your clues.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Theres always the matter of whether one TRUSTS what the other person is saying.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But if the other party wont even be plain about what they want then they can expect nothing.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Like every normal person in this world, when u want something u state who u are and what u want.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I deserved at least that much. I'm a HUMAN BEING.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

NOT AN ANIMAL.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Plainly.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Directly.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If these asshats wanted something they could have asked for it.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Harassing linguists wouldnt make me a mobster.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The fact that he said he harasses famous linguists just makes him an asshole or a nut job. Nothing more.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
My uncle came to me as an uncle.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I want these fuckheads to know that if they had just asked for whatever they wanted, they would have gotten it.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I speak English.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I dont communicate via barks, hoof stomps or BEATINGS.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I am not an animal.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
FUCK THEM!!!!!!!

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
ONLY THEN THEN DID I POST ANYTHING ABOUT THEM ON MY WEBSITE!!!

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
IT WAS ALMOST A YEAR AND A HALF SINCE THEY BRAINED ME FOR FUCKING NOTHING!

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I FLEW BACK TO THE U.S. AND THEY POUNDED ME SOME MORE!

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I STILL HADNT WRITTEN A FUCKING WORD ABOUT THEM!

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I FLEW TO CHINA! THEY POUNDED ME THERE!
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
THEY POUNDED ME THERE AS WELL!
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I MAXED OUT MY CREDIT CARDS AND WENT TO FINLAND!
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I LEFT SCHOOL AND THEY CONTINUED TO PUNISH ME WITH THEIR FUCKING WEAPON!
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
NOW THEY DESTROYED MY DREAMS A SECOND TIME!
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
THEY HAD DRIVEN ME OUT OF SCHOOL 15 YEARS EARLIER, ALSO FOR *NOTHING*!
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I LOVED SCHOOL! SACRIFICED EVERYTHING JUST TO GO BACK TO SCHOOL!
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
THEY BEAT ME SO BAD I HAD TO DROP OUT OF SCHOOL!
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
FOR ANOTHER YEAR!
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
AND THEY CONTINUED TO POUND ME!!!
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I still kept my mouth shut even AFTER THEY BRAINED ME!

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They want what they want, when they want it, and dont give a damn about ****FAIRNESS****.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They care **ONLY ABOUT THEMSELVES** and not a fuck about anyone else.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They **DONT CARE** whether you are helping them or not.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Well, everyone, now you see where helping them got me.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just wanted to attend school and have a normal life.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Didnt want any trouble. Just wanted to live my life.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Purposely keeping my mouth shut.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When they "brained" me, im ashamed to say, I was **KEEPING** their secrets.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont care about their huge egos.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But they gotta stop. Period.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Over my dead body, if thats whats in the cards for me.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
MUST STOP STOP STOP STOP STOP.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
GOT TO STOP.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But this TORTURING of INNOCENT people who ARENT EVEN BOTHERING THEM has got to STOP.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I know their total lack of anything like a conscience is fear inspiring.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I know their weapons are amazing.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in Tuesday Sept. 7.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...assuming theyre both unblocked.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Another note: i think theres a certain angle whereby they can enervate both the orbi and nasalis...

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Next night, they beat the crap out of me.
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
To discourage this, they took it easy on me on night at home.
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Heres another trick they do. Im a much easier target when i sleep at home. So i was sleeping in stores or my car.
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They can violently shake your head via the orbis and annoy the heck out of u, but not suffocate you.
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They CANNOT suffocate you thru your orbis. Only thru the nasalis.
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
As I woke up with gasping for air with my heart pounding, theyd quickly switch to attacking my orbis.
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...they would attack my unprotected nasalis viciously, suffocating me.
[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...and so I would block my orbis. Then the moment I was fully asleep...

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
About how they tricked me: I would fall asleep as they purposely attacked my orbis...

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
For those wondering: Yes i know that e-beams free ions and so u have ions/plasma too.

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Except that this *overstimulates* your muscles.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It's electrons--the same exact stuff your own nerves use to send signals to your muscles.

[7 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The strong electron component would explain the remote muscle stimulation.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But in China a lot of people around me got sick as well.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Often there is the pungent smell (must be plasma) but not super pungent like in China.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Or maybe the beam really is qualitatively different.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Or maybe theyre just not using as high of intensities as what I experienced in China.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Then again maybe thats cuz my taste and smell abilities arent working.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont smell plasma and my nearby water doesnt taste funny...

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They do use a quick EM pulse b4 each particle beam pulse, but thats only to clear bloom.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The weapon theyre using is definitely a *particle beam* weapon.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...might be some kind of sick mafia initiation rite. See my website blog for more info on what im talking about vis a vis the scar etc.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

On another note, I think the whole "shoot 'em in the forehead at point blank range and leave a scar"...

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The red burn marks on my face have been so defined they trace out the muscles shape!

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is the way they actually suffocate you.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If theyre attacking *you*, make sure to block this muscle with steel.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Probably residual to all the shooting of my compressor nasi muscle (transverse nasalis).

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Forgot to mention 2 more symptoms: my sense of taste and especially smell are diminished.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Which it looks like theyre well on their way to doing.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I will never take down my website for them again, not even if they murder me.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And the days of my helping them implicitly by saying nothing are over.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What they *do* is cruel, inhuman and pure evil.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What I do know is they're as wrong as the day is long.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Whether their criminals and know it, or have just gone mad, I dont know.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A lot of people say their mafia, but some say theyre the US government.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So u see, they just do whatever they feel like.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Next morning, as I am waking up, I get plowed in the left side of my brain. "Heard/felt" the brain cells in my head popping, dying.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was speechless. What a way to treat your nephew!

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

She answers the phone in a totally menacing voice: "What do you know!" No hello.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

He wanted to see me over his vacation. I call when he and my aunt get back.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
My Mom died in a car accident in 2000.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I only started talking to them out of respect for my Mom's memory.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Besides, our family had very little contact with his family growing up. We were never close.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I say no. Why would I want to see sbd who harasses my heroes?

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...catch on to their ridiculous ambiguous hints via my rotten uncle.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
These are the same people that shot radiation into the left hemisphere of my brain because i didnt...

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Might doesnt equal right, as they say.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But you cant let the bad guys who just because they have powerful weapons.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I really feel like Im knocking on deaths door.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I have had a cough for over 3 weeks. Doctor said I have acute bronchitis.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And another symptom: Infection. I just went to see a doctor.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I bet if doctors ran a blood test theyd find I had a low white blood cell count as well.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And I have all the symptoms of radiation poisoning: red spots, fatigue, weakness, fast heartbeat all the time.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Well, theyre really going crazy radiating me.

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Monday 9.6.10

[6 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for Sunday, September 5th, 2010

[5 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Saturday Sept. 4, 2010

[4 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in Sept. 3, 2010

[3 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in 9.2.10

[2 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Your eyes are always moist and hot so they can always "see" your orbi muscles.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The moist, hot air coming out of your nasal passageways or "turbينات" is what they "see."

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They "see" your compressor nasalis muscles when u breathe out thru ur nose.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They hit it so hard with directed energy that it cuts off all air intake (called "inspiration"), suffocating you.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The compress nasalis muscles are used to compress the nasal passageways (by compressing ur nose cartilage).

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its the compressor nasalis muscles they target.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There are actually TWO kinds of nasalis muscles: compressor and opener.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Initial research shows that BOTOX may be helpful in preventing abuse of both orbi and nasalis muscles.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats why its good to protect both.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Often they attack my orbis to try to shake me free of any defensive position protecting my nasalis muscles.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Both muscles are sphincter type muscles.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

To irritate you or make your head shake violently, they attack ur orbicularis oculi muscles.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

To suffocate you, they attack your nasalis muscles.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in September 1st 2010.

[1 Sep](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in 8.31.10

[31 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When awake, breathe out of ur mouth as much as possible because exhaling out ur nose is how they "see" ur nasalis.

[30 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Block both if you can, but if you can only block one block the nasalis with some thick steel.

[30 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It appears they can attack your orbi and nasalis at the same time.

[30 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Their attacks on your orbis cause eye spasms and are annoying but do not suffocate.

[30 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No time to blog fully now. Bottom line: they SUFFOCATE by attacking the sides of the nasalis muscle.

[30 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

URGENT NOTICE. Block your NASALIS muscle. You can be gentle with the orbicularis oculi muscle. I WAS TRICKED.

[30 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for August 30 2010
[30 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Checking in for Sunday Aug. 29 2010.
[29 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
If one side's not enough pin both sides.
[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
This is esp. true if u pin the side the bad guys are attacking u from (that is, the side their beam hits first).
[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
You may find that just pinning one orbi (left or right eye) is enough to stop the suffocation.
[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...to be able to breathe again.
[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Mind you this is not a technique for those with nothing to do. It is for those who are being *suffocated*...
[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
If you pin the orbis as described they cannot hypercontract.
[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Its when the orbis hypercontract that they pull the nasalis muscle so tight that your air passageways become blocked.
[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
This pinning of the muscle prevents the bad guys from hyperstimulating it with radiation and suffocating you.
[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Bottom line: use friction to pull orbi insertion points out ou eye socket and pin to skull.

[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...you can use the beefy part of your wrist to do the pull and pin, instead of using your thumb.

[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If u need more pressure or want to pin more of the orbi muscle...

[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Apply pressure there to pin the end of skin and the orbi muscle beneath it to the skull.

[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and over the bony ridge of your eye and onto the skull bone above it.

[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Using the friction between your thumbs and the skin, pull the skin and muscle tissue beneath it up and out of the eye socket...

[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Put your thumbs on the skin at the orbis' insertion points (outermost corners of your eye sockets).

[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You want to pull and pin. Never push into the eye socket.

[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Heres the proper way to manually pin your orbicularis oculi muscles of your eyes so that they cant suffocate you that way.

[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for 8.28.10

[28 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But someone with a wetsuit should try it.

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...obscure your heat signature. My guess is it will be helpful but not as good as hot tub or steam room.

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The idea behind the full suit in the water is that it would keep enough water moisture in to ...

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In air (not in the pool) it is slightly helpful to wear just the hood.

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I havent tried it as i dont have a full wetsuit, just the hood.

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It might even be helpful to go in a regular pool (water not hot) in a wetsuit.

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But its nice to have a place where they cant pound u mercilessly.

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Unfortunately hot tubs and steam rooms are both hot, so ive been unable to sleep in them.

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...spend some daily time in the got tub and steam room. It may be the only peace u have all day.

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If you are a targeted individual (TI), you really owe it to yourself to ...

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So far very encouraging results with both hot tub and steam room at gym.

[27 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in August 26, 2010.

[26 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I know. Could be their sick. But when u see enough of it, and around me, it begins to trend beyond random.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Walking around the mall now i see signs of fallout with ppl near me sneezing & coughing

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Or maybe im losing my sense of smell.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe theyve "tuned" it somehow so it cant be smelled so easily

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Usually the smell of plasma is very strong

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I said there appears to be little falloul because i dont smell much

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just cause they love you now doesnt mean they'll love you tomorrow.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If u think u dont need it cuz youre on real good terms with the mafia right now, just remember this:

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...or download it. There are programs for making copies of web pages and websites to save on your own computer.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I *highly* encourage anyone who thinks my website and info might be helpful to copy it down...

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Times are tough for me but murdering the truth (by taking down my website) is not an option.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As the weather gets colder and rainier there will be much more bloom.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But also this is the hottest time of the year.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Definitely theyve been working to make it very focused.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and there doesnt seem to be a lot of fallout.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The ionizing beam is pretty tight. Probably not more than a 1/4 inch diameter in main beam...

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For most of us the last option is not practical.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...get near other people, or get way too much steel or lead between you and the weapon.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The only defense against ion. stuff is to keep moving (get out of the way),
[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Sure the orbis can suffocate too. But i can sin them where they basically cant move.
[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They really have just been using it for anti bloom.
[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But i stopped the orbis from moving and i still got suffocated.
[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...making of think they were trying to suffocate me that way.
[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Whats tricky is that the anti bloom shot is hitting my orbi muscles of the eye...
[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
For info on what bloom is, please look it up on the web.
[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They have been hitting me with ionizing radiation with the requisite "bloom" clearing microwave burst b4 it.
[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I also understand what theyve been doing to me for at least the last two weeks.
[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...radioactive material as its fuel source.
[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Moreover any weapon that could output such intense energy yet have a compact form must likely have ...

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If so, the weapon must be pretty compact.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe i was wrong. Maybe they are shooting me from the aircraft.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The plane was circling and circling and circling around my home again this morning.

[25 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

How very noble of them.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They want to torture, maim and possibly murder *me*, but not others.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The helis and aircraft may just be "scouts" inspecting the area to see if other ppl are in my vicinity (to avoid hitting them).

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So more or less the satellite is stationary with respect to me making it easy to aim and hit with accuracy.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The directed energy weapon may be in a satellite locked in a geosynchronous orbit.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its quite possible that the helicopters and planes that i see circling around my car/home are not carrying the actual weapon.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sleeping in restaurants, diners or cafes (head on table) is very helpful too.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So for what theyre doing to me I think aircraft color is not a big factor.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But with no lights on it another aircraft could plow into it.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Night is when the black of a black helicopter could be considered camouflage.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In the daytime all colors are visible anyway unless they are in cloud cover.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some people have said black helis are "bad guys" but i have had helis of all colors circling above my car or home.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It was a white helicopter.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In the morning there was a helicopter circling over the the lot.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Slept in my car in a Walmart parking lot last night. Sadly this was much better than sleeping in my own rented townhome.

[24 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...penetrate that thickness easily. Especially ionizing or even just very coherent (directed) energy.

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Sure its thick enough to stop modest caliber bullets, but radiation can...

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...its steel is unfortunately not very thick.

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

For sleep (or when stationary for long = easy target) the helmet is not ideal because...

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I remove the head insert so that the steel of the helmet rests against the top of my head.

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When im not sleeping i often wear an old steel army helmet. It helps.

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I do not know how "deeply" ionizing it is, but it is ionizing.

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...coughing and gasping if i am lying face up.

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That includes shooting me directly in the throat with ionizing radiation, causing uncontrollable

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...so theyre attacking me with a lot of ionizing radiation.

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont sleep around many people now (not in hotel, i rent a townhome)...

[23 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in 8.22.10

[22 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Checking in for Saturday, August 21, 2010.

[21 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just chiming in for august 19th and 20th.

[20 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My brother and sister are good people. They're just afraid. Like everyone.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and keep an open mind. Thats all I ask.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Judge what I write based on the evidence and logical arguments I make

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just be advised not to take what they might say about my beliefs with a grain of salt.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And they have been very good to me.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

That doesnt make me stop loving them.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They are afraid of being hurt by the mafia if they dont comply.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I believe that, like so many Americans, they are "under the mafia's thumb."

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

However, when I am dead, do not trust what they say about me.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I love my sister and brother. They have been very kind and generous to me in recent years.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I may be forced to do that even tho i have rented a nice townhome.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Or sleep in your car in public places.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Stick to first floor hotel rooms.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

preferably random people. Thats why hotels tho not great are better than sleeping isolated.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It may be that the only safety from their weapons is having other people nearby...

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I would advise other mafia victims to live in hotels because in my rental I can find no safety so far.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...they do everything in their power to keep my websites up forever, using whatever funds they can get from my funds or possessions.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Heres my last will and testament: I leave everything to Amnesty International and ask that...

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Some day these monsters will be stopped.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But my morale remains strong. My websites are all up and the truth persists.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If I dont tweet ill probably be dead or in the hospital because of these mafia murderers and torturers.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Because of this I will twit at least once a day to show Im still alive.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It certainly feels like I could have a heart attack at any time.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Every single night I wake up with my heart beating so fast and heavy and desperate like it might explode.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

and they are definitely hitting me with ionizing radiation because I smell the plasma.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They are shooting me in the throat in addition to the eyes

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

thats the way their attacking me from the sky.

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Well I heard the droning sound and was able to look and saw some sort of airplane, so maybe

[18 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But it cost over \$150 at one store. Maybe you can find it cheaper.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Idea: Air o swiss AOS 7135 ultrasonic humidifier does warm mist and is aimable.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Hot water (for example, steam) helps obscure their ability to "see" (image) you through walls.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Idea is to wear swimming goggles and have humidifier steam them up while you sleep.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

but only if the water is not too hot.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You *might* be able to sleep face down using a ComfyRest "squid" pillow (Google it),

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Idea: get in a hot tub (jacuzzi) and try to sleep.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have some walls that are not shared in my current place.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But psychologically its helpful to know that no one is up against a shared wall attacking you.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its not necessarily safer--attacking aircraft dont have to worry as much about fallout.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Also it may be good to have no common (shared) walls.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Always try to get an apartment on 1st floor. At least that way they cant shoot u from below.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So my sleeping area is on the 2nd storey.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I didnt have time to find an ideal place. I had to rent in a hurry.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I just moved in a couple weeks ago if that.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

In fact I havent seen his car for several days.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Probably the mafia tells him "take a hike" and he complies.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Im not saying the neighbor is directly involved.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...neighbor makes a big noise right on the part of the wall I just laid next too.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Every time I sleep next to our common wall--making no noise--suddenly the

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Either that or theyre putting up some sort of shielding so that they dont get hit by radiation from the helicopter/aircraft.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I think they also attack me from my next door neighbors place.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...look for a helicopter circling.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So if you want to see them murdering me, come down anywhere near that intersection in the morning &

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I believe thats a key point from which they attack.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Every morning after 6am I hear an aircraft circling above. Probably a helicopter.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I live near the corner of Artesia and Western in Buena Park, California.

[17 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If enough good people are brave and determined, they will be.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I hope that some day these evil people will be stopped.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
We'll just have to see what happens.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
it wont detect it.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Which would mean if the badge wasnt hit directly or nearly directly with the ray,

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I think this badge might only detect the ray and not the plasma itself.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
the initial ionizing ray.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
What would be best is a badge or device that detects the plasma (ionized air) itself rather than...

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
with the ionizing radiation, the badge will pick it up--I hope.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
No matter how precise or focused they try to be...

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
and taping the rad. detection badge to my forehead before attempting to sleep.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
From now on i an just taking a piece of painters tape..

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Eventually there monsters will be stopped if enough people stand up to their evil.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

If u feel someone is purposely exposing u to ionizing radiation, the best thing to do is get proof.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Next time i will take the badge down in person.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe the bad guys intercepted the mail.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But i had returned the badge thru the mail.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Quantum lab reported no ionizing radiation at all, which is impossible.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...x rayed (unprotected) area.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As a test i had the detector in my pocket in the...

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I went to the doctor and had an x ray.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But i already got back one report that i know was inaccurate.

[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...hopefully I will be able to get back honest results.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Hopefully the mafia has not gotten to this company and...
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Such a badge can detect and offer proof of ionizing radiation.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But i do have a radiation detection badge from a company called Quantum.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
thick blocks of lead, which i dangerous to mess with.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
So they ionize which penetrates damn near everything except..
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
But microwaves can be blocked with enough steel.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...as in making your orbicularis oculi muscles suffocate you.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
They use the microwave rad. to stimulate muscle tissue...
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
...Unlike microwave radiation which does not ionize into a harmful gas (plasma).
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It is poisonous and harmful in and of itself.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
The kind they try to protect u from when u take an x-ray at the doctors.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Ionizing radiation is x-ray radiation and higher.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Their trying to ionize very precisely and locally to me.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I woke up with the smell of ionized air in my nose.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I started wearing the hood and using some thicker steel tonight.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
I would guess the thicker or warmer the wetsuit material, the better.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
In so doing it may obscure their ability to visualize u well.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
Probably because its designed to help ur body *retain* warm water.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff
It appears that a wetsuit hood can be helpful.
[12 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I saw one today for \$180 but maybe you can find one cheaper.

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The downside is that aimable warm mist humidifiers are expensive.

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...hard 4 them to target your orbi muscles.

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats it. While u sleep, the fogged up goggles should make it...

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Aim humidifier(s) at both sides of goggles so that goggles stay fogged up with warm mist.

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Idea: put on comfortable swim goggles & assume a sleeping position.

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Actually, if the humidifier can output enough mist, you may only need one.

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They should be directable (aimable) warm mist humidifiers.

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This next idea employs two humidifiers and a pair of swim goggles.

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...of your head and back into the buckets for recirculation.

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The fountain pump idea entails letting the warm water run off the sides...

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This next idea is even better than the fountain pump idea.

[2 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Again, im unsure if this will work, but its an idea.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Should have said, bla bla keep the upper passageways open thru skin tension on the lower nostrils.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

A previous message got but off.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...that would prevent the mafia from overstimulating your orbis and suffocating you thereby.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Something hygenic and ok to leave in the eyes while you sleep...

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Letting him/her know of course what were trying to prevent & what the situation is.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This would be a good question for an eye expert.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Something obviously not steel or metal.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

There may be something else thats bigger and stronger than finger bones to use.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Often this is not enough pressure, especially when the mafia is attacking your eyes with intense radiation.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But its only the bones in your fingertips that are applying the pressure.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

this is what youre doing.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When you insert your fingertips or thumbtips at the orbis' insertion points,

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Theres always the idea of stopping the orbis from contracting in the first place.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Not sure if this will work and keep the upper passageways open as well.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I was thinking of using something like popsicle sticks to keep the nostrils pried open.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Another possible idea: use something stronger than straws to keep the lower nostrils open and by skin tension thereby keep the upper pas ...

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Maybe with smaller diameter straws i could get the straws up higher and keep the cut offpoints open.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Its because the passageways are cut off too high up, too internal to the nose.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I stuck some straws up my nostrils to try to keep the air passageways forced open but failed.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The orbis pull the nasalis muscle tight way up high on the nose.

[1 Aug](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just two buckets' worth.

[31 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And the nice thing about this idea is that u dont need a huge amount of water.

[31 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

U can put water heaters in the buckets to keep the water warm.

[31 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...making it difficult for the mafia to see where to attack u (the warm water obscures ur orbis' insertion points)

[31 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyway, use the water pumps to flow the warm water over the two sides of your head.

[31 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The ones that look like cupid or a boy peeing, etc.

[31 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Like the pretty marble fountains u see in people gardens.

[31 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Another good idea: get two buckets of warm water & two fountain pumps.

[31 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Bucket of got water and two fountain pumps to flow it over sides of Your head.

[30 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But many acquaintances made a point of talking about the mafia or alluding to it, completely unprompted by me.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

No one has ever made a confession to me, saying they were with the mafia and so forth.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyway, thats my guess based on years of admittedly circumstantial evidence.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

..and nationalities, not just Italian.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As such, the mafia would have morphed into an enterprising worldwide organization filled with people of all ethnicities...

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

As such, the mafia would have morphed into an enterprising worldwide organization filled with people of all ethnicities and nationalitie ...

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

and that now they use the military might of the worlds most powerful nation to intimidate & harm whomever they please.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My guess is the "mafia" murdered JFK and secretly took over the American government

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Mostly because its difficult to know how a bunch of secretive criminals refers to itself and thinks of itself.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I dont write too much about "who" the criminals are who do this terrible maiming, torture and murder of innocent people.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Lying under the heated water bed, you should be very difficult for them to see.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Anyway. On the bed frame put a heated waterbed mattress. The bed frame should have sides to hold the mattress.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I said box frame but i meant to say bed frame.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So buy a sturdy wood box frame that has stands high enough for you to lie under.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I had a really good idea. It appears they cant "see" thru water.

[29 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I still think a custom fabbed or approximated steel mask would be helpful but probably would not be sufficient by itself.

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Unless youve got money to build a steel walled room theres not much else u can do.

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just get as much thick steel around u as u can.

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Thats really all u can do. A steel army helmet can be helpful sometimes.

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You can put steel sides around the table.

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

On your back, eyes facing up toward the steel tabletop.

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Get under the table and face upwards.

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Make a steel "table" by stacking a thick amount of steel on top of cinder blocks. (Of course check 4 sturdiness & safety.)

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

What u really need is *thick walls* of steel around your eyes.

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The bottom line is that you can put steel around your eyes but never wedged in it.

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I literally felt the steel go from room temperature to burning hot, burning my eye.

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...superheated the steel and made hot, particularized steel in right into my eye, further damaging my eyesight, which theyve already dam ...

[28 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I had rounded tapered steel in my insertion point last night, no discomfort, no problem. They shot with such intensity that they...

[27 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Even with soft tapered, rounded steel that fits perfectly, if its not thick enough the perpetrators will penetrate right through it.

[27 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...directly where the insertion point of your orbis is, esp. considering how accurately they target that area.

[27 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Just want to warn everyone: never put any steel directly into your eyes. Its tempting to want to put some steel..

[27 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But when u are lying on your side, esp. on the floor in a ground level dwelling, they do not.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is because when u are sitting or standing, they have a clear shot at both sides of ur head.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But when u are sitting or standing, they will shoot simultaneously at both insertion points (two beams) it seems.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When lying on your side, with one side of your head on the ground, they will do the "line up" technique just mentioned.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They "line up" the two insertion points on ur orbicularis oculi muscles and shoot through that vector.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...such that they penetrate (and stimulate) BOTH insertion points, forcing BOTH eyes to close tightly for maximum suffocation.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

New topic. It appears that their preferred direction of attack is to come down at angle...

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

But it is only the steel that will protect you, not the aluminum understructure.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The mask will be heavier than any halloween mask u may be used to.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

And u should probably do several layers of the small bits of steel.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Every bit of mask around the eyes (except the small eye holes) should be covered in steel.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...to a lesser extent on the forehead portion of the mask.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Then paste these small squares all around the eye and nose portion of the mask, and

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

My idea is to take a 2 foot square piece of 10 gauge cold roll steel & have it cut into 1/2 inch squares.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have made a mask 4 myself but i have not yet added the small steel.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The idea is to approximate a molded steel mask with small squares of steel.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

The mask needs to be strong enough to glue or tape small pieces of steel to.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

You can add more layers of aluminum tape to outside of mask, esp. around the eyes.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

When all this is done you should have a mask that is a fairly decent mold of ur face.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

So u should be able to breathe freely. No part of mask should be over ur mouth.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Bottom of mask should be at cheeks and nose. The nose part should end at just above ur nostrils.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Use a sharp knife and poke some small eye holes in mask. Just big enough to see out of

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Make sure to press down the mask around ur eyes and nose to get a very tight mold of ur face.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Put blue painters tape on the inside of mask 4 more facial comfort.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Add some layers of aluminum tape (avail at local hardware store) 4 strength.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...gently molding a sheet of it around ur face. Repeat with 5 or 6 layers.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Short of money 4 that, u can make a basic mold of ur own face by starting with aluminum foil and

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Something contoured to one's face and professionally made from a mold.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Dont remember if i already said this, but a steel mask would be very helpful.

[25 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This helps diminish attacks while you're trying to drive.

[15 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

While driving, try sitting on a pillow or blanket to get your head closer to the steel roof.

[15 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Being under steel helps a great deal.

[15 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...gently resting right under the portion of the orbital ridge at the outer corners of my eyes.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I rest my head on my two fists with my knuckles of my index fingers...

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I can breathe easily through the mesh.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

It has a steel mesh tabletop. With my head on the table, facing down toward the earth,

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Found a patio table that works really well for this purpose.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Napping outside a restaurant with my head on a patio table.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Both techniques help to keep the radiation away from ur eyes.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

While awake u can also just quickly point ur head down instead of redirecting exhaled breath.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...they shoot *right on the precise line* of the bony orbital ridges around the eyes.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

About the mask/helmet: the steel needs to encircle or completely cover the eyes because...

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...and a place to breathe in/out under the nose.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...mask-like component (think C3PO) that encircles the eyes.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

About the steel motorcycle helmet: it should have a...

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...they attack viciously.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...more \$\$\$\$\$ but give you the best, safest sleep even...

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

To sleep in. Again must be custom built and cost even...

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Best of all would be to build a "steel room" with thick steel walls & door..

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...custom molded 4 ur head and cost \$\$.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...motorcycle helmet but made of solid steel. Such an object must be...

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Better than all this would be a "steel helmet," sort of like a...

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

This is better still with a steel roof overhead.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...two steel plates, one on each side of my face.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...a steel army helmet facing down into a "V" of...

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

I have had some success sleeping while wearing...

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

endangering everyone on the road.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

They do not hesitate to shoot me while im driving.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

...they have caused me to have two car accidents.

[10 Jul](#)

»



[mikematloff](#) Mike Matloff

Also because of the suffocation & sleep deprivation..

[10 Jul](#)

 [Back to top ↑](#)

Mike Matloff is on Twitter

Don't miss any updates from Mike Matloff. Get your account on Twitter today to stay up-to-date on what interests you!

[Sign up »](#)



About @mikematloff

- [3,233](#) Tweets
- [3](#) Following
- [32](#) Followers
- [0](#) Listed

Following **3**

-
-
-

- [About](#)
- [Help](#)
- [Blog](#)
- [Mobile](#)
- [Status](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Terms](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Advertisers](#)
- [Businesses](#)
- [Media](#)
- [Developers](#)
- [Resources](#)
-
-

